

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.5302

SUMBA TIMUR DALAM ANGKA *SUMBA TIMUR IN FIGURES* 2023



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
SUMBA TIMUR
BPS-STATISTICS OF SUMBA TIMUR

SUMBA TIMUR DALAM ANGKA

SUMBA TIMUR IN FIGURES

2023



timurkab.bps.go.id



SUMBA TIMUR DALAM ANGKA
Sumba Timur in Figures
2023

ISSN: 2338-922

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 53020.2203

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.5302

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlii + 288 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Sumba Timur

BPS-Statistics of Sumba Timur

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Sumba Timur

BPS-Statistics of Sumba Timur

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS Kabupaten Sumba Timur

BPS-Statistics of Sumba Timur

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Fungsi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

Function of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*BPS-Statistics of Sumba Timur*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

...

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS

Pengarah/Director

Ir. Bernhard Bisilisin

Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge

Ir. Bernhard Bisilisin

Penyunting/Editors

Dewa Ayu Prima Widya Shanti, SST

Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors

Vievien Abigail Damu Djara, SST, M.Stat

Nurwadarahmah, SST

Penata Letak/Layout Designers

Vievien Abigail Damu Djara, SST, M.Stat

Nurwadarahmah, SST

<https://sumbatipustaka.go.id>

KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Employment and Regional Human Resource Development Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*
2. Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Finance and Regional Assets Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*
3. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
4. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur*
5. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Public Health Services of Sumba Timur Regency*
6. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Office of Public Works and Public Housing of Sumba Timur Regency*
7. Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency*
8. Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Agriculture Service Of Sumba Timur*
9. Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sumba/*Livestock Service of Sumba Timur*
10. Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*National Land Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*
11. Kantor UPBU Umbu Mehang Kunda - Waingapu/ *Umbu Mehang Kunda Airport Organizing Unit Office - Waingapu*
12. Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Ministry of Religious Affair of Sumba Timur Regency*
13. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*Ministry of Educations and Culture*
14. PDAM Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Regional Water Supplier of Waingapu*
15. PT. PLN (Persero) ULP Sumba Timur/*State Electrical Provider (SEP) of Sumba Timur Regency*
16. PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Waingapu/ *Indonesia Post Office of Waingapu*
17. Stasiun Meteorologi Umbu Mehang Kunda - Sumba Timur/*Umbu Mehang Kunda Meteorological Station of Sumba Timur*
18. UPTD KPH Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Regional Technical Implementation Forest Management Unit of Sumba Timur Regency*

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN SUMBA TIMUR

MAP OF SUMBA TIMUR REGENCY



KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN SUMBA TIMUR
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF SUMBA TIMUR REGENCY



IR. BERNHARD BISILISIN



KATA PENGANTAR

“Sumba Timur Dalam Angka 2023” adalah publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Sumba Timur. Publikasi ini berisi himpunan data yang bersifat komprehensif dari berbagai sektor. Terbitnya publikasi ini dimaksudkan untuk memberikan gambaran tentang keadaan geografis dan iklim, ciri-ciri sosial ekonomi penduduk serta keadaan sosial ekonomi penduduk Kabupaten Sumba Timur sebagai hasil dari implementasi berbagai aktivitas pembangunan selama ini.

Publikasi Tahun 2023 ini merupakan lanjutan dari publikasi tahun-tahun sebelumnya. Isinya mengalami beberapa perubahan dan penambahan, serta perbaikan perwajahan dengan maksud lebih menonjolkan identitas daerah. Publikasi ini menjadi lengkap karena adanya kerjasama dan bantuan data sekunder dari berbagai pihak, baik instansi pemerintah maupun dari pihak swasta.

Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terimakasih. Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya, disadari masih adakekurangan-kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi.

Untuk perbaikannya, kritik dan saran dari berbagai pihak kami harapkan.

Waingapu , Februari 2023
Kepala BPS
Kabupaten Sumba Timur

Ir. Bernhard Bisilisin



PREFACE

“Sumba Timur In Figures 2023” is a collection of statistical data issued annually by BPS Of Sumba Timur Regency. This publication presents a comprehensive statistical data on the geographic and climatic condition, the socio economic condition of Sumba Timur as the results of development programs.

This publication is continuously presentation of the previous one. It presents any chages and some addition with description review on the first chapter. The cover of this publication try to show the identity of Sumba Timur.

Acknowledgemnets are due to all of the departement and other government, as well as non government agencies that have provided the secondary data so this report is now compelete.

Sugestion for improvement of this report are always welcome

Waingapu , February 2023
Chief Statistician of
Sumba Timur Regency

Ir. Bernhard Bisilisin

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | xi |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xv |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxix |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 15 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 35 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 51 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 109 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 159 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 169 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 177 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 189 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 207 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 217 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 225 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 243 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.3 | Jumlah Sertipikat Yang Telah Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur Sampai Dengan Tahun 2022 <i>Number of Certificates That Have Been Issued by Type of Rights and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.4 | Jumlah Sertipikat Yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022 <i>Number of Certificates by Type of Rights and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022</i> | 13 |
| 1.2.1 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Umbu Mehang Kunda - Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Umbu Mehang Kunda - Sumba Timur Station, 2022</i> | 16 |
| 2. | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| | <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2022.....</i> | 24 |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives’s Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency 2022</i> | 25 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, December 2021 and December 2022</i> | 26 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 28 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 30 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |

| | | |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sumba Timur Menurut Jenis Pendapatan, 2019–2022 <i>Actual Sumba Timur Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues, 2019–2022</i> | 32 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sumba Timur Menurut Jenis Belanja, 2019–2022 <i>Actual Sumba Timur Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures, 2019–2022</i> | 34 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 | |
| 3.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 45 |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 46 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 50 |
| 3.1.3 | Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Usia 10 Tahun keatas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Percentage of Female Aged 10 Years or Older Who Had Married by The Age of First Marriage in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 51 |

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| 3.1.4 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Percentage of Population Aged and Over by Marital Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 53 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 54 |
| 3.2.3 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 56 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Sex and Age Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022</i> | 57 |

| | | |
|--|--|----|
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022</i> | 58 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022</i> | 59 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Occupation in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022</i> | 60 |
| 3.2.8 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2005-2021 <i>Unemployed Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2005-2022</i> | 61 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | | |
| EDUCATION | | |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 71 |
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 | |

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 74 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023....</i> | 75 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 78 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023....</i> | 81 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 84 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 87 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023....</i> | 90 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 93 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> | 96 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.12 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 102 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | |
| | HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> | 103 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022.....</i> | 109 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, and Public Health Center by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | 111 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | |
| | RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021</i> | 114 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 115 |
| 4.3.3 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2021</i> | 116 |
| 4.4 | KEMISKINAN | |
| | POVERTY | |
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022 | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| | <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022</i> | 119 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022</i> | 120 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA | |
| | HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 130 |
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 134 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2019–2022</i> | 138 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 140 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022</i> | 142 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kg), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022</i> | 144 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2019–2022</i> | 146 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kg), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kg), 2019–2022</i> | 147 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 148 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 151 |
| 5.1.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2019–2022</i> | 154 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (tangkai), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sumba Timur Regency (stalks), 2019–2022</i> | 155 |
| 5.1.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 156 |
| 5.1.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 160 |
| 5.2 | PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS | |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.2.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022</i> | 162 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Estates by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022</i> | 166 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2018–2022 <i>Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (Thousands ha), 2018–2022</i> | 170 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2018–2022 <i>Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (Thousands ton), 2018–2022</i> | 171 |
| 5.3 | PERIKANAN | |
| | FISHERY | |
| 5.3.1 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022 <i>Fisheries Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022</i> | |
| 5.3.2 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Jenis Kapal dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Boat/Ship by Types and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 173 |
| 5.3.3 | Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenis Alat dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Marine Fishing Gear by Types and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 174 |
| 5.3.4 | Produksi Rumput Laut Kering (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022 <i>Seaweed Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022</i> | 176 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 5.3.5 | Produksi Ikan Air Tawar (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022 <i>FreshWater Fish Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022</i> | 177 |
| 5.4 | KEHUTANAN FORESTRY | |
| 5.4.1 | Luas Hutan Menurut Jenis Hutan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Forestry Area by Kind of Forests in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | |
| 5.4.2 | Luas Wilayah Daerah Aliran Sungai (DAS) Prioritas di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Priority Area of River Region in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | 179 |
| 5.4.3 | Luas dan Fungsi Hutan Menurut Kawasan Hutan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Forestry Area and Function by Forest Area in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | 180 |
| 5.5 | PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK | |
| 5.5.1 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022..... <i>Population of Livestock by Kinds of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> | |
| 5.5.2 | Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Perkembangannya di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2011-2022 <i>Population of Livestockby Kinds of Livestock and Growth in Sumba Timur Regency, 2011-2022</i> | 183 |
| 5.5.3 | Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Population of Poultry by Kinds of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022</i> | 184 |
| 6. | INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | |

6.1 INDUSTRI
INDUSTRY

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 6.1.1 | Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah (IKM), Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 <i>Number of Small and Medium Industries (SMIs), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020</i> | 191 |
| 6.1.2 | Jumlah Industri Kain Tenun Ikat (KBLI : 13122) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 <i>Number of Small and Medium Ikat Woven Fabric Industries (ISIC: 13122), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020.....</i> | 193 |
| 6.1.3 | Jumlah Industri Pertenunan (Bukan Karung Goni & Karung Lainnya (KBLI : 13121) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 <i>Number of Small and Medium Weaving (ISIC: 13121) Other Weaving Industry, Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020.....</i> | 194 |
| 6.1.4 | Jumlah Industri Penggilingan Padi Dan Penyosohan Beras (KBLI : 10631) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 <i>Number of Small and Medium Rice Milling And Rice Processing Industries (ISIC: 10631), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020</i> | 195 |
| 6.1.5 | Jumlah Industri Kain Sulaman/Bordir (KBLI : 13912) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 | |

| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| | <i>Number of Small and Medium Fabric / Embroidery Industries (ISIC: 13912), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020.....</i> | 196 |
| 6.1.6 | Jumlah Industri Penggilingan Jagung dan Pembersihannya (KBLI : 10632) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020 <i>Number of Small and Medium Corn Milling And Cleaning Industry (ISIC: 10632), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020.....</i> | 197 |
| 6.2 | ENERGI | |
| | ENERGY | |
| 6.2.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022.....</i> | 198 |
| 6.2.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2022.....</i> | 199 |
| 6.2.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 200 |
| 7. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2021</i> | 206 |
| 7.2 | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Sarana Akomodasi di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020–2021 <i>Number of Villages/Subdistricts by Availability of Accomodation Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2020–2021</i> | 207 |
| 8. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |

8.1 TRANSPORTASI

TRANSPORTATION

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Sumba Timur Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 214 |
| 8.1.2 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sumba Timur Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 215 |
| 8.1.3 | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sumba Timur Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> | 216 |
| 8.1.4 | Data Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Domestik per Bulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Domestic Air Transport Traffic Data in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> | 217 |

8.2 KOMUNIKASI

COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2022</i> | 221 |
|-------|--|-----|

KCP Lewa

Jumlah/Total

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Transaksi Menurut Produk Layanan Bisnis dan Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 <i>Number of Transactions by Business Products and Post Office in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021</i> | 224 |
|-------|---|-----|

KCP Melolo

KC Waingapu

9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES.....

| | |
|-------|---|
| 9.1.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2022 |
|-------|---|

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2019–2022</i> 232 |
| 9.1.2 | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022</i> 233 |
| 9.2 | HARGA-HARGA |
| | PRICES |
| 9.2.1 | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022</i> 234 |
| 9.2.2 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022</i> 238 |
| 10. | PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE |
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> 249 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> 250 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Percentage of Households by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> 251 |
| 10.4 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i> 252 |
| 11. | PERDAGANGAN/TRADE |

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2021 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021</i> | 259 |
| 11.2 | Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Sarana Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur 2020-2021 <i>Number of Villages/Sub-Districts By Availability of Trading in Sumba Timur Regency, 2020-2021</i> | 260 |
| 12. | SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 269 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 271 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2022</i> | 273 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (persen), 2018–2022 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (percent), 2018–2022</i> | 275 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021</i> | 277 |

| | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 12.6 | <p>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021</p> <p><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021</i></p> | 278 |
| 13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | | |
| 13.1 | <p>Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022</p> <p><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2018–2022</i></p> | 285 |
| 13.2 | <p>Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2018–2022</p> <p><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2018–2022</i>.....</p> | 286 |
| 13.3 | <p>Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022</p> <p><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2018–2022</i>.....</p> | 287 |
| 13.4 | <p>Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022</p> <p><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2018–2022</i>.....</p> | 288 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman Page |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 1.1 | Jumlah Sertifikat Hak Milik yang Diterbitkan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur Sampai Dengan 2022 <i>Number of Property Rights Certificates Issued in Sumba Timur Regency until 2022.....</i> | 5 |
| 1.2 | Persentase Luas Wilayah Kecamatan Terhadap Kabupaten Sumba Timur (%), 2022 <i>Percentage of Subdistricts' Area to Sumba Timur Regency(%), 2022</i> | 6 |
| 2.1 | Persentase Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (%), 2022 <i>Percentage of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Sex (%), 2022.....</i> | 22 |
| 2.2 | Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2022 <i>Percentage of Civil Servants by Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, December 2022.....</i> | 23 |
| 3.1 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Percentage of Population Aged and Over by Marital Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022.....</i> | |
| 3.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency,2022</i> | |
| 4.1 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022 <i>Percentage of Poor People in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022.....</i> | |
| 4.2 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 <i>Percentage of Population by Religion in Sumba TImur Regency, 2021</i> | |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 5.1 | <p>Produksi Pinang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2022.....</p> <p>Production of Areca Nut by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2022</p> | |
| 5.2 | <p>Produksi Sirih Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2022.....</p> <p>Production of Betel by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2022</p> | |
| 6.1 | <p>Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah (IKM) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020</p> <p><i>Number of Small and Medium Industries (SMIs) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2020</i>.....</p> | 189 |
| 6.2 | <p>Jumlah Industri Kain Tenun Ikat (KBLI : 13122) Kecil dan Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020</p> <p><i>Number of Small and Medium Ikat Woven Fabric Industries (ISIC: 13122) and Labor by Subdistricts in Sumba Timur Regency</i>.....</p> | 190 |
| 7.1 | <p>Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur,2021</p> <p><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/ Municipality, 2021</i></p> | |
| 7.2 | <p>Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur,2021</p> <p><i>Number of Villages/Subdistricts Which Have Inn Accomodation by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency Municipality, 2020–2021</i></p> | |
| 8.1 | <p>Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Udara yang Berangkat per Bulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022</p> <p><i>Number of Air Transportation Passengers Departing per Month in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022</i>.....</p> | 212 |
| 8.2 | <p>Persentase Transaksi di Kantor Pos Menurut Jenis Kantor di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021</p> <p><i>Percentage of Transactions in Post Office by Type of Office in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021</i></p> | 213 |
| 9.1 | <p>Laju Inflasi Bulanan (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022</p> | |

Monthly Inflation Rate (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022

9.2 Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022

Consumer Price Index per Month (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022

10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022

Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022.....

10.2 Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022

Percentage of Households by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

11.1 Jumlah Toko/Warung Kelontong di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019-2021
Number of Shops/Grocery Store in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019-2021.. 257

11.2 Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Minimarket di Kabupaten Sumba Timur,2021

Number of Villages/Sub-Districts By Availability of Minimarket in Sumba Timur Regency,2021

12.1 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (persen), 2018-2022

Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Sumba TImur Regency (percent), 2018-2022

12.2 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022

Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022.....

13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2022

Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province,2022

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2020–2022 Key Statistics, 2020–2022

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | juta/million | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | | | |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | | | |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | | | |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | % | | | |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ^{2,3} Unemployment Rate-UR ^{2,3} | % | | | |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | juta/million | | | |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | | | |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | — | | | |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | triliun rupiah trillion rupiahs | | | |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | | | |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8} | juta rupiah million rupiahs | | | |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2019 hasil Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil/The 2019 data was the result of The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

01

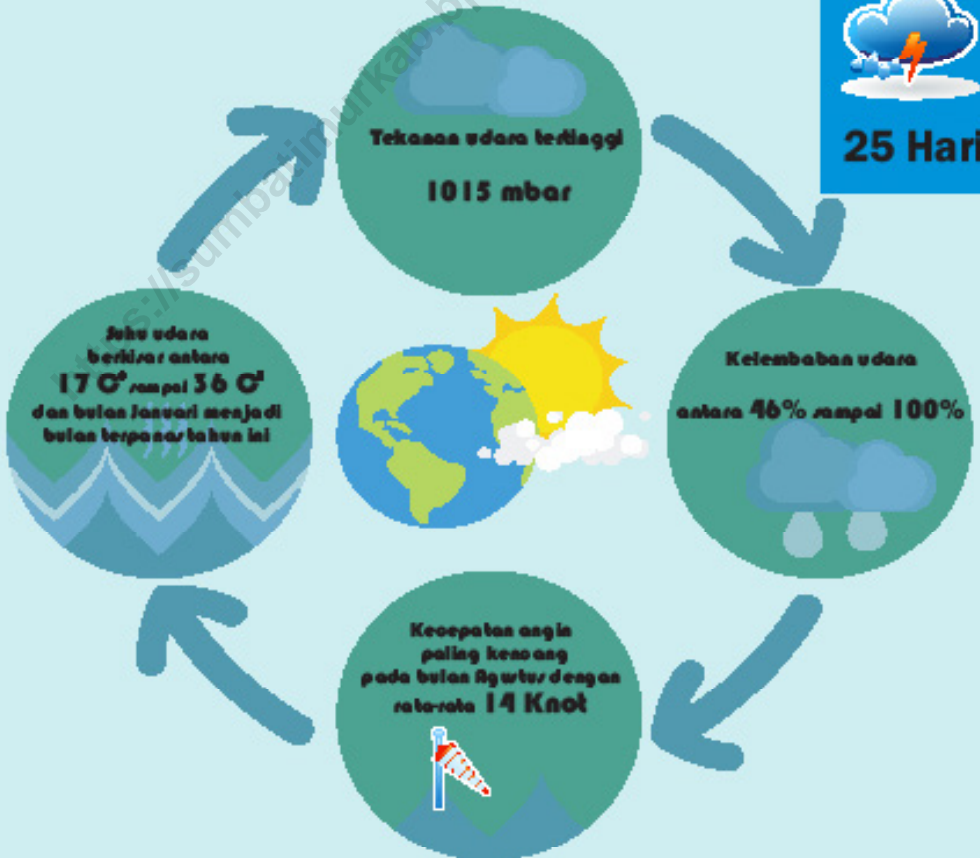
GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

Jumlah Hari Hujan Terbanyak

JAN



25 Hari



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis Kabupaten Sumba Timur terletak antara 119°45 – 120°52 Bujur Timur (BT) dan 9°16 – 10°20 Lintang Selatan (LS).
2. Berdasarkan Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Sumba Timur memiliki batas-batas :
 - Utara berbatasan dengan Selat Sumba
 - Selatan berbatasan dengan Lautan Hindia
 - Timur berbatasan dengan Laut Sabu
 - Barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Sumba Tengah
3. Kabupaten Sumba Timur terdiri dari 22 kecamatan, yaitu :
 - Lewa
 - Ngadu Ngala
 - Nggaha Ori Angu
 - Pahunga Lodu
 - Lewa Tidahu
 - Wula Waijelu
 - Katala Hamu Lingu
 - Rindi
 - Tabundung
 - Umalulu
 - Pinu Pahar
 - Pandawai
 - Paberiwai
 - Kambata Mapambuhang
 - Karera
 - Kota Waingapu
 - Matawai La Pawu
 - Kambera

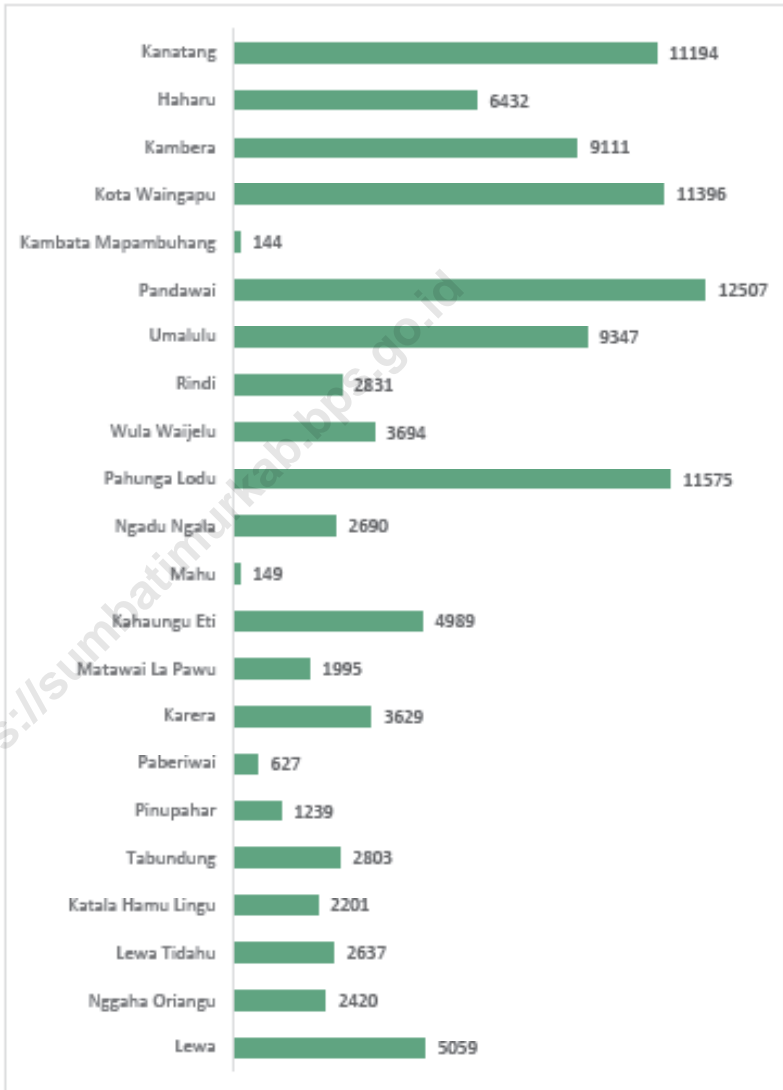
TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, the region of Sumba Timur is located between 119°45 – 120°52 East Longitude and 9°16 - 10°20 South Latitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, the region of Sumba Timur has boundaries as follows:*
 - *North is Sumba Strait*
 - *South is Hindia Sea*
 - *East is Sawu Sea*
 - *West is Sumba Tengah Region*
3. *The Region of Sumba Timur has 22 subdistricts :*
 - Lewa
 - Ngadu Ngala
 - Nggaha Ori Angu
 - Pahunga Lodu
 - Lewa Tidahu
 - Wula Waijelu
 - Katala Hamu Lingu
 - Rindi
 - Tabundung
 - Umalulu
 - Pinu Pahar
 - Pandawai
 - Paberiwai
 - Kambata Mapambuhang
 - Karera
 - Kota Waingapu
 - Matawai La Pawu
 - Kambera

- Kahaungu Eti
 - Haharu
 - Mahu
 - Kanatang
 - Luas wilayah daratan Sumba Timur 7000,50 ha yang tersebar pada 1 pulau utama (Pulau Sumba) dan 3 pulau kecil yaitu Pulau Prai Salura, Pulau Mengkudu dan Pulau Nuha (belum berpenghuni). Sekitar 40% luas Sumba Timur merupakan daerah yang berbukit-bukit terjal terutama di daerah bagian Selatan, dimana lereng-lereng bukit tersebut merupakan lahan yang cukup subur, sementara daerah bagian Utara berupa dataran yang berbatu dan kurang subur.
 - Seperti halnya daerah lain di Nusa Tenggara Timur (NTT), Sumba Timur memiliki 2 musim yaitu musim kemarau dan musim hujan. Pada umumnya Sumba Timur diguyur hujan pada bulan Januari – April, sementara 8 bulan lainnya mengalami kemarau, yang menyebabkan wilayah Sumba Timur tergolong wilayah kering
- Kahaungu Eti
 - Haharu
 - Mahu
 - Kanatang
 - Total land area is 7000,50 ha spreads over one main island (Sumba Island) dan three small islan, Prai Salura island, Mengkudu island, and Nuha island (uninhabited). Approximately 40% of East Sumba's area is a steep hilly area, especially in the southern regions, where the hillsides are fertile enough, while the northern regions are rocky and less fertile.*
 - Like other regions in East Nusa Tenggara (NTT), Sumba Timur has 2 seasons, the dry season and the rainy season. In general, Sumba Timur is rained in January - April, while the other 8 months experience drought, which causes the East Sumba region to be classified as a dry region*

Gambar 1.1
Figures

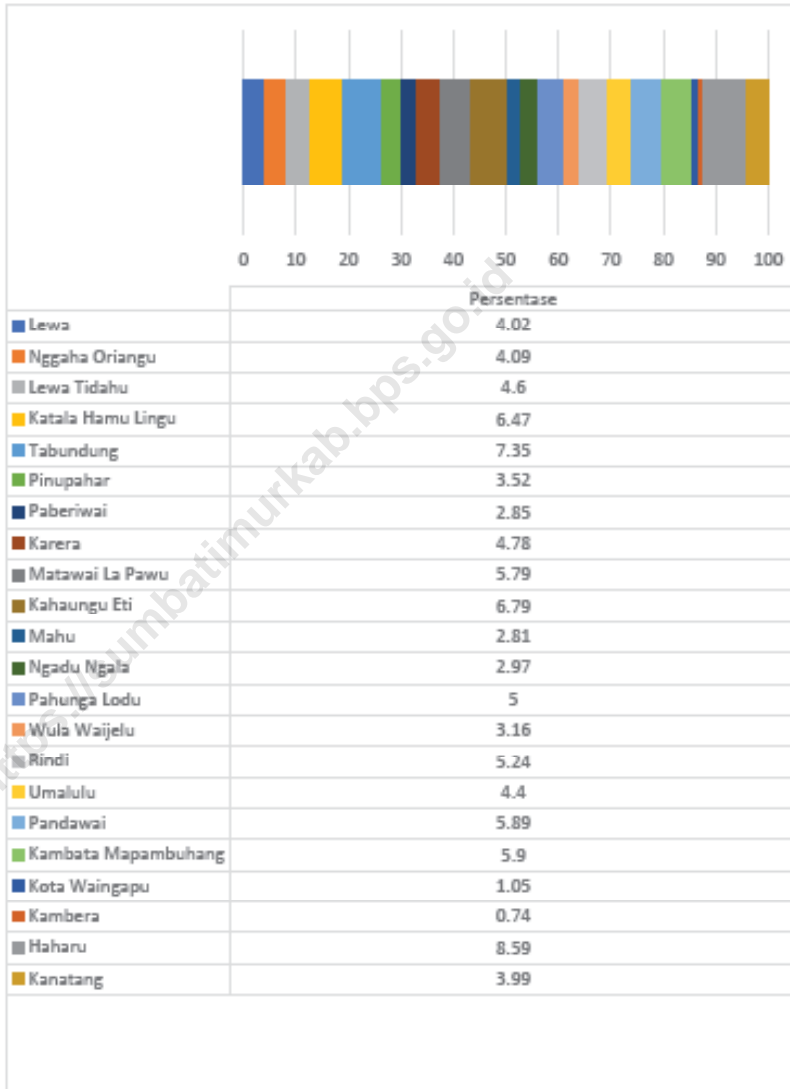
**Jumlah Sertifikat Hak Milik yang Diterbitkan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur Sampai Dengan 2022**
*Number of Property Rights Certificates Issued in Sumba
Timur Regency until 2022*



Sumber/Source: Dashboard KKP, Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/National Land Agency of Sumba Timur

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Persentase Luas Wilayah Kecamatan Terhadap Kabupaten Sumba Timur (%), 2022
Percentage of Subdistricts' Area to Sumba Timur Regency(%), 2022



Sumber/Source: Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan Capital of Subdistrict | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Lewa | Pameti Karata | 281,10 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | Karipidita | 286,40 |
| Lewa Tidahu | Laikeri | 322,10 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | Kombapari | 453,10 |
| Tabundung | Malahar | 514,40 |
| Pinupahar | Tawui | 246,60 |
| Paberiwai | Kananggar | 199,70 |
| Karera | Nggongi | 334,60 |
| Matawai La Pawu | Tanarara | 405,40 |
| Kahaungu Eti | Kamanggih | 475,10 |
| Mahu | Wairara | 196,60 |
| Ngadu Ngala | Praiwitu | 207,90 |
| Pahunga Lodu | Ngalu | 349,80 |
| Wula Waijelu | Wula | 221,30 |
| Rindi | Tanaraing | 366,50 |
| Umalulu | Melolo | 307,90 |
| Pandawai | Kawangu | 412,60 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | Lukuwingir | 412,70 |
| Kota Waingapu | Waingapu | 73,80 |
| Kambera | Pakukinjara | 52,00 |
| Haharu | Rambangaru | 601,50 |
| Kanatang | Temu | 279,40 |
| Sumba Timur | Waingapu | 7 000,50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 4,02 | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 4,09 | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 4,60 | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 6,47 | - |
| Tabundung | 7,35 | - |
| Pinupahar | 3,52 | - |
| Paberiwai | 2,85 | - |
| Karera | 4,78 | 3 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 5,79 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 6,79 | - |
| Mahu | 2,81 | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2,97 | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 5,00 | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 3,16 | - |
| Rindi | 5,24 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 4,40 | - |
| Pandawai | 5,89 | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 5,90 | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 1,05 | - |
| Kambera | 0,74 | - |
| Haharu | 8,59 | - |
| Kanatang | 3,99 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 100,00 | 4 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

Tabel
Table 1.1.2**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Lewa | 530 | 60 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 566 | 40 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 510 | 79 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 624 | 55 |
| Tabundung | 256 | 103 |
| Pinupahar | 40 | 138 |
| Paberiwai | 744 | 111 |
| Karera | 29 | 143 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 907 | 65 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 720 | 60 |
| Mahu | 524 | 123 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 55 | 139 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 28 | 100 |
| Wula Waijelu | 28 | 123 |
| Rindi | 15 | 86 |
| Umalulu | 3 | 62 |
| Pandawai | 13 | 11 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 562 | 38 |
| Kota Waingapu | 18 | 0 |
| Kambera | 26 | 5 |
| Haharu | 18 | 47 |
| Kanatang | 29 | 6 |
| Sumba Timur | 18 | - |

Catatan/Note: *)Berdasarkan posisi kantor kecamatan

Sumber/Source: Kecamatan Dalam Angka

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

Jumlah Sertipikat Yang Telah Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur Sampai Dengan Tahun 2022
Number of Certificates That Have Been Issued by Type of Rights and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Hak Milik Property Rights | | Hak Guna Bangunan Building Rights | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 5 059 | 63 580 339 | 8 | 84 364 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 2 420 | 29 820 518 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 2 637 | 28 311 158 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 2 201 | 20 874 500 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 2 803 | 31 601 289 | 4 | 35 903 |
| Pinupahar | 1 239 | 13 099 885 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 627 | 7 502 393 | 2 | 4 565 |
| Karera | 3 629 | 42 454 959 | 3 | 12 375 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 995 | 26 239 728 | 3 | 6 362 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 4 989 | 39 466 707 | 1 | 4 834 |
| Mahu | 149 | 1 299 186 | 1 | 2 611 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2 690 | 18 705 021 | 1 | 9 688 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 11 575 | 69 026 266 | 6 | 63 666 |
| Wula Waijelu | 3 694 | 26 362 205 | 3 | 5 920 |
| Rindi | 2 831 | 103 989 581 | 6 | 89 380 |
| Umalulu | 9 347 | 48 064 056 | 9 | 2 283 767 |
| Pandawai | 12 507 | 91 008 863 | 28 | 379 664 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 144 | 1 290 432 | 1 | 1 758 |
| Kota Waingapu | 11 396 | 32 494 637 | 291 | 416 732 |
| Kambera | 9 111 | 34 836 832 | 197 | 123 628 |
| Haharu | 6 432 | 51 694 883 | 2 | 4 000 |
| Kanatang | 11 194 | 55 502 620 | 485 | 2 801 213 |
| Sumba Timur | 108 669 | 837 226 058 | 1 051 | 6 330 430 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Hak Guna Usaha <i>Business Use Rights</i> | | Hak Pakai <i>Rights of Use</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | ... | ... | 61 | 787 302 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | ... | ... | 33 | 247 874 |
| Lewa Tidahu | ... | ... | 20 | 220 573 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | ... | ... | 17 | 172 723 |
| Tabundung | ... | ... | 43 | 401 367 |
| Pinupahar | ... | ... | 24 | 205 786 |
| Paberiwai | ... | ... | 5 | 41 580 |
| Karera | ... | ... | 25 | 166 479 |
| Matawai La Pawu | ... | ... | 9 | 58 295 |
| Kahaungu Eti | ... | ... | 50 | 466 273 |
| Mahu | ... | ... | 7 | 28 343 |
| Ngadu Ngala | ... | ... | 3 | 40 510 |
| Pahunga Lodu | ... | ... | 63 | 990 014 |
| Wula Waijelu | ... | ... | 36 | 357 840 |
| Rindi | ... | ... | 32 | 482 530 |
| Umalulu | ... | ... | 124 | 1 166 152 |
| Pandawai | ... | ... | 81 | 1 302 548 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | ... | ... | 12 | 116 893 |
| Kota Waingapu | ... | ... | 620 | 1 700 398 |
| Kambera | ... | ... | 102 | 1 527 370 |
| Haharu | ... | ... | 55 | 509 848 |
| Kanatang | ... | ... | 57 | 875 051 |
| Sumba Timur | 35 | 144 961 575 | 1 479 | 11 865 749 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Wakaf Endowments | | Hak Pengelolaan Management Rights | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | ... | ... |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Tabundung | - | - | ... | ... |
| Pinupahar | - | - | ... | ... |
| Paberiwai | - | - | ... | ... |
| Karera | 4 | 5 575 | ... | ... |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | ... | ... |
| Mahu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | ... | ... |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Rindi | - | - | ... | ... |
| Umalulu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Pandawai | - | - | ... | ... |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | ... | ... |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 | 252 | ... | ... |
| Kambera | - | - | ... | ... |
| Haharu | - | - | ... | ... |
| Kanatang | - | - | ... | ... |
| Sumba Timur | 5 | 5 827 | 6 | 57 839 600 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dashboard KKP, Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/National Land Agency of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 1.1.4

Jumlah Sertipikat Yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022
Number of Certificates by Type of Rights and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022

| Tahun Year | Hak Milik <i>Property Rights</i> | | Hak Guna Bangunan <i>Building Rights</i> | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 8 299 | 37 373 217 | 11 | 2 369 011 |
| 2019 | 11 969 | 78 122 059 | 11 | 128 966 |
| 2020 | 3 324 | 18 303 953 | 381 | 150 420 |
| 2021 | 5 259 | 22 515 183 | 93 | 73 263 |
| 2022 | 5 057 | 26 264 318 | 153 | 301 143 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.4*

| Tahun Year | Hak Guna Usaha <i>Business Use Rights</i> | | Hak Pakai <i>Rights of Use</i> | |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> | Jumlah Bidang <i>Total Plots</i> | Luas <i>Area (m²)</i> |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2018 | - | - | 20 | 194 749 |
| 2019 | 25 | 83 920 022 | 16 | 156 271 |
| 2020 | 6 | 10 605 000 | 44 | 311 397 |
| 2021 | - | - | 88 | 1 674 192 |
| 2022 | - | - | 6 | 74 870 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.4

| Tahun Year | Wakaf Endowments | | Hak Pengelolaan Management Rights | |
|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) | Jumlah Bidang Total Plots | Luas Area (m ²) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| 2018 | 4 | 5 575 | - | - |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 | - | - | - | - |
| 2021 | - | - | - | - |
| 2022 | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dashboard KKP, Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*National Land Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel
Table 1.2.1

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun
Meteorologi Umbu Mehang Kunda - Sumba Timur, 2022
Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Umbu
Mehang Kunda - Sumba Timur Station, 2022**

| Bulan Month | Suhu Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban Relatif Relative Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 23 | 28 | 36 | 69 | 80 | 88 |
| Februari/February | 24 | 27 | 35 | 74 | 83 | 100 |
| Maret/March | 20 | 28 | 35 | 76 | 82 | 89 |
| April/April | 20 | 28 | 35 | 51 | 78 | 97 |
| Mei/May | 20 | 28 | 35 | 46 | 77 | 95 |
| Juni/June | 20 | 27 | 34 | 66 | 76 | 90 |
| Juli/July | 17 | 26 | 33 | 62 | 74 | 85 |
| Agustus/August | 18 | 27 | 34 | 56 | 70 | 83 |
| September/September | 20 | 28 | 35 | 66 | 75 | 79 |
| Oktober/October | 22 | 28 | 35 | 65 | 74 | 83 |
| November/November | 22 | 28 | 35 | 72 | 78 | 87 |
| Desember/December | 22 | 28 | 35 | 66 | 75 | 88 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Kecepatan Angin (knot) <i>Wind Speed (knot)</i> | | | Tekanan Udara/ <i>Air Pressure (mbar)</i> | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Minimum ¹ | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> | Minimum | Rata-rata <i>Average</i> | Maksimum <i>Maximum</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 0 | 7 | 12 | 1 002 | 1 010 | 1 012 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 004 | 1 006 | 1 011 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 003 | 1 010 | 1 011 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 005 | 1 010 | 1 012 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0 | 7 | 11 | 1 005 | 1 012 | 1 013 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0 | 7 | 12 | 1 007 | 1 012 | 1 014 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0 | 8 | 13 | 1 007 | 1 013 | 1 014 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 0 | 8 | 14 | 1 007 | 1 013 | 1 015 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0 | 7 | 13 | 1 005 | 1 013 | 1 015 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 005 | 1 011 | 1 013 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 004 | 1 011 | 1 013 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 000 | 1 008 | 1 010 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|---------------------|---|--|--|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 116 | 25 | 55 |
| Februari/February | 151 | 19 | 63 |
| Maret/March | 143 | 15 | 72 |
| April/April | 82 | 0 | 86 |
| Mei/May | 20 | 6 | 87 |
| Juni/June | 55 | 11 | 78 |
| Juli/July | 5 | 5 | 92 |
| Agustus/August | 5 | 2 | 92 |
| September/September | 16 | 0 | 97 |
| Oktober/October | 67 | 0 | 71 |
| November/November | 116 | 18 | 66 |
| Desember/December | 128 | 12 | 63 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin selalu mendekati nol/*Calm is wind speed close to zero*

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Kelas III Umu Mehang Kunda Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Umu Mehang Kunda Meteorological Station of Sumba Timur

02

PEMERINTAHAN
GOVERNMENT

Jumlah PNS 2022



1.972
PNS laki-laki



2.271
PNS Perempuan



*Selama rentang waktu tahun 2021 s-d 2022
terjadi pengurangan PNS Sebanyak 169 orang
di Pemerintahan Kabupaten Sumba Timur*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

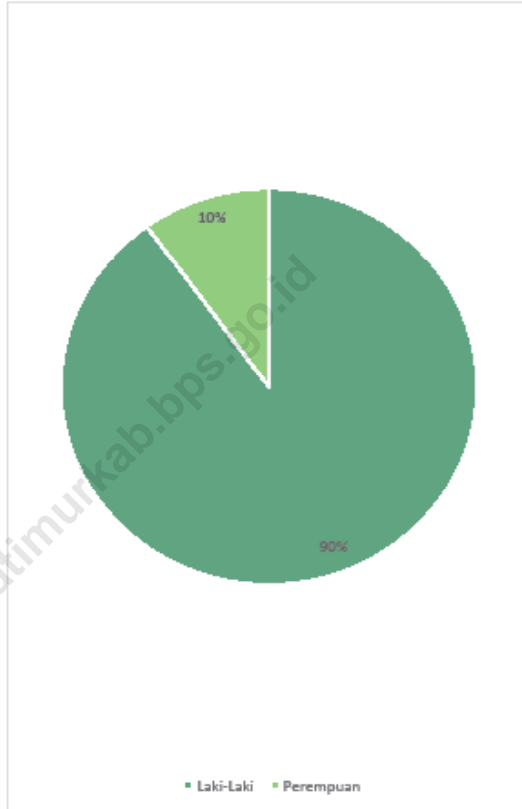
1. Kabupaten Sumba Timur menjadi Daerah Tingkat II definitif berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 64 Tahun 1958 dan Lembaran Negara Nomor 115 Tahun 1958 serta Tambahan Lembaran Negara Nomor 1649
2. Secara Administrasi, sejak tahun 2007 telah terjadi pemekaran sejumlah kecamatan di Sumba Timur menjadi 22 kecamatan, 16 kelurahan dan 140 desa. Kabupaten Sumba Timur dipimpin oleh seorang Bupati dengan ibukota kabupaten adalah Waingapu yang terletak di Kecamatan Kota Waingapu.
3. Kelurahan adalah wilayah administrasi setingkat desa yang dikepalai oleh seorang lurah yang berstatus pegawai negeri dan bertanggung jawab langsung kepada camat. Seorang Kepala Desa berstatus bukan pegawai negeri dipilih langsung oleh masyarakat yang dalam melaksanakan pekerjaannya dibantu oleh seorang sekretaris desa (berstatus pegawai negeri) yang ditunjuk langsung oleh Bupati.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Sumba Timur becomes the definitive Level II Region based on Law Number 64/1958 and Official Gazette Number 115/1958 and Additonal Official Gazette Number 1649.*
2. *Since 2007, several subdistricts have split into 22 subdistricts, 16 kelurahan and 140 villages. Sumba Timur Regency is led by a Regent with the regency capital is Waingapu located in Waingapu City District.*
3. *Kelurahan is a village-level administrative area led by a Lurah who is a civil servant and responsible directly to Camat. The Head of Village which is not civil servant is directly elected by the community and is assisted by a Village Secretary (civil servant) appointed directly by the Regent.*

Gambar 2.1
Figures

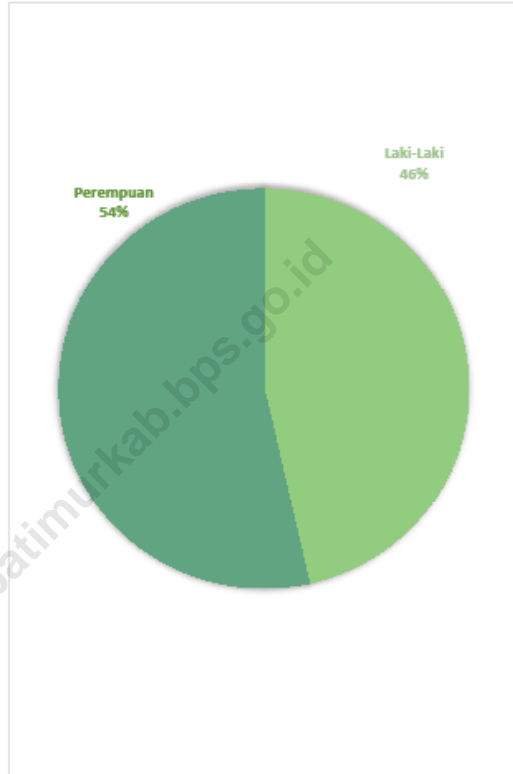
Persentase Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (%), 2022
Percentage of Regional House of Representatives' Members by Sex (%), 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Statistik Politik dan Keamanan/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Political and Security Survey

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Persentase Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2022
Percentage of Civil Servants by Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, December 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Employment and Regional Human Resource Development Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tabundung | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Pinupahar | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Paberiwai | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Karera | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Mahu | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Wula Waijelu | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Rindi | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Umalulu | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Pandawai | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Waingapu | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kambera | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Haharu | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kanatang | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Sumba Timur | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency 2022

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| NASDEM | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| PKB | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| PKS | - | - | - |
| PDI Perjuangan | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| GOLKAR | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| GERINDRA | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| DEMOKRAT | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PAN | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| PPP | - | - | - |
| HANURA | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| PBB | - | - | - |
| PKPI | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| PERINDO | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 27 | 3 | 30 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Statistik Politik dan Keamanan/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Political and Security Survey*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**
Table 2.3.1 **Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2021 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 858 | 1 390 | 2 248 |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf <i>General Functional</i> | 882 | 717 | 1 599 |
| Struktural/Structural | 380 | 185 | 565 |
| Eselon V/5 th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4 th Echelon | 207 | 131 | 338 |
| Eselon III/3 rd Echelon | 147 | 51 | 198 |
| Eselon II/2 nd Echelon | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| Eselon I/1 st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 120 | 2 292 | 4 412 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2022 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 794 | 1 360 | 2 154 |
| Fungsional Umum/Staf <i>General Functional</i> | 843 | 750 | 1 593 |
| Struktural/Structural | 335 | 161 | 496 |
| Eselon V/5 th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4 th Echelon | 187 | 112 | 299 |
| Eselon III/3 rd Echelon | 124 | 46 | 170 |
| Eselon II/2 nd Echelon | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| Eselon I/1 st Echelon | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 972 | 2 271 | 4 243 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Employment and Regional Human Resource Development Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2021 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 28 | - | 28 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 26 | 4 | 30 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 840 | 623 | 1 463 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 101 | 139 | 240 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 172 | 416 | 588 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 953 | 1 110 | 2 063 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 120 | 2 292 | 4 412 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2022 | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Sampai dengan Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 23 | - | 23 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 22 | 4 | 26 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 719 | 431 | 1 150 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 59 | 73 | 132 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 170 | 518 | 688 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 979 | 1 245 | 2 224 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 972 | 2 271 | 4 243 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Employment and Regional Human Resource Development Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba
Timur, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Sumba
Timur Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022**

| | Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2021 | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| | Golongan I/Range I | 26 | - | 26 |
| 1. I/A | (Juru Muda/Junior Clerk) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B | (Juru Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Clerk) | 5 | - | 5 |
| 3. I/C | (Juru/Clerk) | 9 | - | 9 |
| 4. I/D | (Juru Tingkat I/First Class Clerk) | 11 | - | 11 |
| | Golongan II/Range II | 585 | 312 | 897 |
| 5. II/A | (Pengatur Muda/Junior Supervisor) | 66 | 27 | 93 |
| 6. II/B | (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Supervisor) | 73 | 32 | 105 |
| 7. II/C | (Pengatur/Supervisor) | 148 | 86 | 234 |
| 8. II/D | (Pengatur Tingkat I/First Class Supervisor) | 298 | 167 | 465 |
| | Golongan III/Range III | 1 217 | 1 734 | 2 951 |
| 9. III/A | (Penata Muda/Junior Superintendent) | 278 | 455 | 733 |
| 10. III/B | (Penata Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Superintendent) | 274 | 496 | 770 |
| 11. III/C | (Penata/Superintendent) | 258 | 342 | 600 |
| 12. III/D | (Penata Tingkat I/First Class Superintendent) | 407 | 441 | 848 |
| | Golongan IV/Range IV | 292 | 246 | 538 |
| 13. IV/A | (Pembina/Administrator) | 177 | 182 | 359 |
| 14. IV/B | (Pembina Tingkat I/First Class Administrator) | 86 | 59 | 145 |
| 15. IV/C | (Pembina Utama Muda/Junior Administrator) | 28 | 5 | 33 |
| 16. IV/D | (Pembina Utama Madya/Middle Administrator) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 17. IV/E | (Pembina Utama/Senior Administrator) | - | - | - |
| | Jumlah/Total | 2 120 | 2 292 | 4 412 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2022 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Golongan I/Range I | 20 | - | 20 |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda/ <i>Junior Clerk</i>) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Clerk</i>) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 3. I/C (Juru/ <i>Clerk</i>) | 7 | - | 7 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Clerk</i>) | 9 | - | 9 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 525 | 299 | 824 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda/ <i>Junior Supervisor</i>) | 49 | 21 | 70 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Supervisor</i>) | 65 | 25 | 90 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur/ <i>Supervisor</i>) | 115 | 84 | 199 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Supervisor</i>) | 296 | 169 | 465 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 154 | 1 730 | 2 884 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda/ <i>Junior Superintendent</i>) | 271 | 432 | 703 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Superintendent</i>) | 241 | 448 | 689 |
| 11. III/C (Penata/ <i>Superintendent</i>) | 209 | 358 | 567 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Superintendent</i>) | 433 | 492 | 925 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 273 | 242 | 515 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina/ <i>Administrator</i>) | 165 | 169 | 334 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Administrator</i>) | 84 | 68 | 152 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda/ <i>Junior Administrator</i>) | 24 | 5 | 29 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya/ <i>Middle Administrator</i>) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama/ <i>Senior Administrator</i>) | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 972 | 2 271 | 4 243 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Employment and Regional Human Resource Development Agency of Sumba Timur Regency*

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Sumba Timur Menurut Jenis Pendapatan, 2019–2022
Actual Sumba Timur Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues, 2019–2022

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 101 397 593 906,29 | 92 336 687 883,40 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 28 818 765 533,00 | 12 778 876 166,00 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 5 424 186 958,00 | 4 248 450 227,00 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 11 170 903 176,00 | 9 600 159 836,24 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 55 983 738 239,29 | 65 709 201 654,16 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 935 577 356 745,00 | 798 098 566 604,00 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 7 726 053 649,00 | 8 651 709 751,00 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 1 352 526 934,00 | 1 456 128 763,00 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 656 773 858 000,00 | 602 646 801 000,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 269 724 918 162,00 | 185 343 927 090,00 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 197 948 094 948,00 | 247 579 130 612,21 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 47 224 840 000,00 | 45 651 230 000,00 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 25 823 280 248,00 | 22 524 551 612,21 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 124 899 974 700,00 | 177 403 349 000,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4. Penerimaan Pembiayaan/<i>Financing Receipts</i> | 29 600 969 738,96 | 38 007 381 823,25 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 264 524 015 338,25 | 1 174 021 766 922,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2021 | 2022 ¹ |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 128 359 009 907,13 | 96 636 371 607,04 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 19 306 692 066,71 | 30 453 560 712,67 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 2 904 409 478,00 | 3 050 017 164,00 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 9 974 248 414,00 | 5 365 176 284,00 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 96 173 659 948,42 | 57 767 617 446,37 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 783 433 090 788,00 | 867 050 844 173,00 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 14 252 612 138,00 | 15 906 621 511,00 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 1 966 920 720,00 | 0,00 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 597 431 647 000,00 | 597 286 049 126,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 169 781 910 930,00 | 253 858 173 536,00 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 217 149 718 671,00 | 172 061 700 297,00 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 39 651 230 000,00 | 0,00 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | 00,0 | 0,00 |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | 18 689 186 000,00 | 24 712 456 297,00 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 158 689 186 000,00 | 145 113 244 000,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | 0,00 | 2 236 000 000,00 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4. Penerimaan Pembiayaan/ <i>Financing Receipts</i> | 55 007 381 823,25 | 95 104 560 910,00 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 183 979 666 898,19 | 1 230 853 476 987,04 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data Laporan 85%Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Finance and Regional Assets Agency of Sumba Timur*

Tabel
Table 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Sumba Timur
Menurut Jenis Belanja, 2019–2022
Actual Sumba Timur Regency Government Expenditures by
Kind of Expenditures, 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures | 636 307 457 279,00 | 672 825 123 922,00 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 396 486 751 924,00 | 382 241 023 495,00 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures | 41 251 808 615,00 | 75 900 128 099,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 2 520 000 000,00 | 5 110 000 000,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure | 1 796 740 122,00 | 1 161 746 150,00 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan Financial Aids Expenditures | 190 324 428 300,00 | 190 558 397 632,00 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures | 3 927 728 728 318,00 | 17 853 828 546,00 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 583 691 772 807,00 | 434 641 415 776,80 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa Goods and Services Expenditures | 297 891 841 866,00 | 298 093 969 323,00 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 285 799 930 941,00 | 136 547 446 453,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 219 999 230 086,00 | 1 107 466 539 698,80 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2021 | 2022 ¹ |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 633 294 864 381,00 | 582 780 644 287,00 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 397 456 465 344,00 | 367 538 759 787,00 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 4 194 368 044,00 | 4 923 208 000,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 5 577 070 000,00 | 13 888 299 950,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | 2 627 275 980,00 | 2 652 294 400,00 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 190 368 661 940,00 | 183 480 182 520,00 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 33 071 023 073,00 | 10 297 899 630,00 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 440 580 241 606,76 | 542 189 743 882,74 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 302 858 442 242,76 | 307 765 659 867,74 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 137 721 799 364,00 | 234 424 084 015,00 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 073 875 105 987,76 | 1 124 970 388 169,74 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Data Laporan 85%Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Finance and Regional Assets Agency of Sumba Timur*

03

**PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

Penduduk 2022



127.943



120.833

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Admnduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA".

SP2020 mencakup seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *One of the sources of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.*

The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population census in Indonesia, the 2020 Population Census (PC2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. This is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA".

PC2020 covered all residents who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesian territory for at least one year. The

berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi (migrasi internasional dan migrasi risen antar provinsi). Proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 dihitung menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil perapihan umur dari data Administrasi Kependudukan dan SP2020 dengan menggunakan asumsi Angka Kelahiran Total sejak tahun 2020 konstan 2,1 (sesuai Proyeksi Survei Penduduk antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015-2045), Angka Kematian Bayi (AKB) meneruskan hasil Proyeksi SUPAS 2015-2045, dan pola migrasi 2020 sama dengan pola migrasi hasil SUPAS 2015.

Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.

For the periods besides the census year, population projection is applied to estimate population for those years. The population projection is an estimation based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration (international migration and recent migration). The interim population projection for 2020-2023 is calculated from the single age smoothed combined from Population Administration Data and the 2020 Population Census. It uses the assumption that the Total Fertility Rate (TFR) since 2020 is constant at 2.1 (according to the population projection of 2015-2045 Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS)), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) continues the results of the 2015-2045 SUPAS Projection, and the 2020 migration pattern is the same as the pattern of migration in SUPAS2015 results.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2020 (September), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 (pertengahan tahun/Juni).

The data presented in this publication are the PC2020 results (September) and the result of interim population projection 2020-2023 (midyear/June).

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
 3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
 4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah
2. *The population of Indonesia are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesia territory for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law no.24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law no. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
 3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
 4. *Population density is a measure of the distribution of the population which shows the total population*

penduduk untuk setiap kilometer persegi luas wilayah.

for each square kilometer of area.

5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu, yang biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 perempuan.

5. Sex ratio is the ratio between total male population and female population in a certain area and at a certain time, which is usually stated in the number of male residents per 100 females.

6. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud dengan makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan makan sehari-harinya dikelolabersama-sama menjadi satu.

6. Household is a group of person who usually live together in a building or housing unit who make common provision for food and other essentials of living. One household could consist of only one household member. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.

7. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

7. Household member is a person who usually lives n a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.

8. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.

8. Average household size is the average number of household member per household.

9. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan kerja Nasional (Sakernas) yang khusus dirancang

9. The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on

untuk mengumpulkan informasi data ketenagakerjaan. Selain dilaksanakan secara tahunan, sakernas juga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan yang dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh ILO.

labour force statistics. Besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian Labour Market which referred to the Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by ILO (the International Labour Organization).

10. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus-menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

10. The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/for any economic activity).

11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.

11. Working Age Population is population aged 15 years and over.

12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja yang bekerja atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan mencari pekerjaan.

12. Labor Force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.

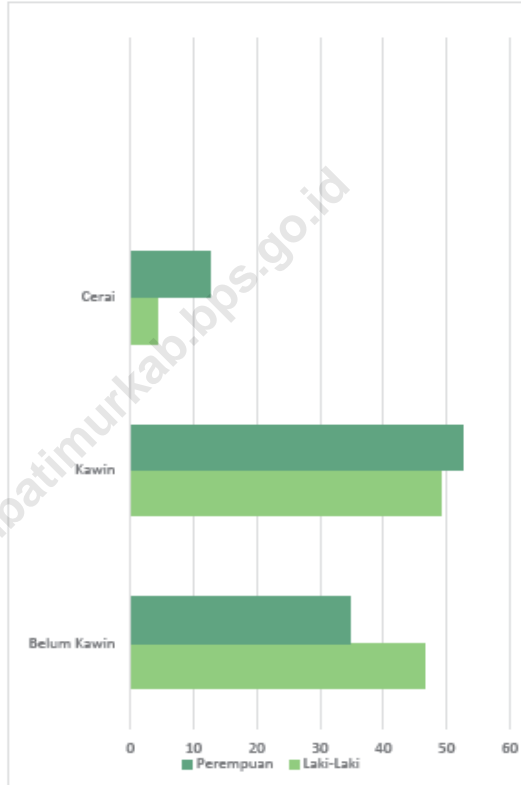
13. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan

13. Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).

Gambar 3.1
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022

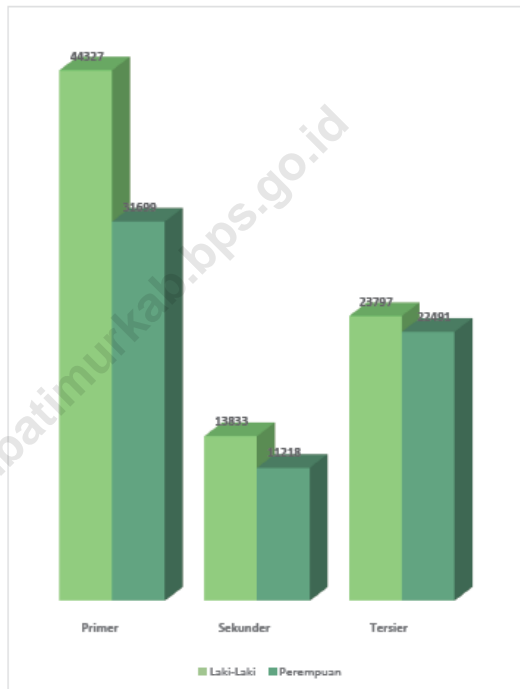
Percentage of Population Aged and Over by Marital Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (orang) Population (person) | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2010-2020 ³ | 2021-2022 ⁴ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 15 407 | 15 432 | -0,01 | 0,16 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 9 937 | 10 079 | 1,27 | 1,43 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 6 899 | 6 982 | 1,05 | 1,20 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 4 079 | 4 121 | 0,86 | 1,03 |
| Tabundung | 9 129 | 9 220 | 0,84 | 1,00 |
| Pinupahar | 6 901 | 6 957 | 0,65 | 0,81 |
| Paberiwai | 6 284 | 6 356 | 0,99 | 1,15 |
| Karera | 7 700 | 7 742 | 0,39 | 0,55 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 6 124 | 6 164 | 0,50 | 0,65 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 8 778 | 8 843 | 0,59 | 0,74 |
| Mahu | 4 139 | 4 166 | 0,48 | 0,65 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 5 074 | 5 108 | 0,51 | 0,67 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 13 151 | 13 255 | 0,63 | 0,79 |
| Wula Waijelu | 7 713 | 7 801 | 0,98 | 1,14 |
| Rindi | 9 686 | 9 757 | 0,58 | 0,73 |
| Umalulu | 17 814 | 17 987 | 0,81 | 0,97 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (orang) Population (person) | | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2010-2020 ³ | 2021-2022 ⁴ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pandawai | 17 568 | 17 866 | 1,54 | 1,70 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 3 863 | 3 909 | 1,04 | 1,19 |
| Kota Waingapu | 35 932 | 36 062 | 0,19 | 0,36 |
| Kambera | 33 708 | 33 998 | 0,70 | 0,86 |
| Haharu | 6 317 | 6 396 | 1,09 | 1,25 |
| Kanatang | 10 415 | 10 575 | 1,38 | 1,54 |
| Sumba Timur | 246 618 | 248 776 | 0,70 | 0,88 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² Population Density per sq.km | |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | 6,25 | 6,2 | 55 | 55 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 4,03 | 4,05 | 35 | 35 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 2,8 | 2,81 | 21 | 22 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1,65 | 1,66 | 9 | 9 |
| Tabundung | 3,7 | 3,71 | 18 | 18 |
| Pinupahar | 2,8 | 2,8 | 28 | 28 |
| Paberiwai | 2,55 | 2,55 | 31 | 32 |
| Karera | 3,12 | 3,11 | 23 | 23 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 2,48 | 2,48 | 15 | 15 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 3,56 | 3,55 | 18 | 19 |
| Mahu | 1,68 | 1,67 | 21 | 21 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2,06 | 2,05 | 24 | 25 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 5,33 | 5,33 | 38 | 38 |
| Wula Waijelu | 3,13 | 3,14 | 35 | 35 |
| Rindi | 3,93 | 3,92 | 26 | 27 |
| Umalulu | 7,22 | 7,23 | 58 | 58 |
| Pandawai | 7,12 | 7,18 | 43 | 43 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 1,57 | 1,57 | 9 | 9 |
| Kota Waingapu | 14,57 | 14,5 | 487 | 489 |
| Kambara | 13,67 | 13,67 | 648 | 654 |
| Haharu | 2,56 | 2,57 | 11 | 11 |
| Kanatang | 4,22 | 4,25 | 37 | 38 |
| Sumba Timur | 100 | 100 | 35 | 36 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| Lewa | 107 | 107 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 106 | 106 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 105 | 105 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 101 | 101 |
| Tabundung | 108 | 108 |
| Pinupahar | 109 | 110 |
| Paberiwai | 112 | 112 |
| Karera | 106 | 107 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 109 | 109 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 107 | 107 |
| Mahu | 112 | 112 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 115 | 116 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 102 | 102 |
| Wula Waijelu | 103 | 103 |
| Rindi | 106 | 106 |
| Umalulu | 107 | 107 |
| Pandawai | 106 | 106 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 107 | 107 |
| Kota Waingapu | 103 | 102 |
| Kambara | 105 | 105 |
| Haharu | 111 | 111 |
| Kanatang | 106 | 106 |
| Sumba Timur | 106 | 106 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September)/*The Result of 2020 Population Census (September)*

² Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)*

³ Laju pertumbuhan penduduk dihitung berdasarkan penduduk tahun 2010 (Mei) dibandingkan dengan penduduk

Tabel
Table 3.1.2**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Population by Age Groups and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 15 743 | 15 164 | 30 907 |
| 5–9 | 13 649 | 13 001 | 26 650 |
| 10–14 | 11 823 | 11 163 | 22 986 |
| 15–19 | 9 925 | 9 144 | 19 069 |
| 20–24 | 10 892 | 10 169 | 21 061 |
| 25–29 | 10 947 | 10 093 | 21 040 |
| 30–34 | 9 722 | 9 101 | 18 823 |
| 35–39 | 8 440 | 8 394 | 16 834 |
| 40–44 | 7 745 | 7 560 | 15 305 |
| 45–49 | 6 904 | 6 498 | 13 402 |
| 50–54 | 5 809 | 5 331 | 11 140 |
| 55–59 | 4 815 | 4 568 | 9 383 |
| 60–64 | 4 004 | 3 691 | 7 695 |
| 65–69 | 3 279 | 3 041 | 6 320 |
| 70–74 | 2 115 | 1 995 | 4 110 |
| 75+ | 2 131 | 1 920 | 4 051 |
| Nama Provinsi | 127 943 | 120 833 | 248 776 |

Catatan/Note: Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/ *The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)*

Sumber/Source: BPS/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel
Table 3.1.3

Persentase Penduduk Perempuan Usia 10 Tahun keatas yang Pernah Kawin Menurut Usia Perkawinan Pertama di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Percentage of Female Aged 10 Years or Older Who Had Married by The Age of First Marriage in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Usia Kawin Pertama (Tahun) <i>Age of First Marriage (Year)</i> | Persentase <i>Percentage (%)</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| ≤ 16 | 4,68 |
| 17-18 | 16,67 |
| 19-20 | 22,70 |
| ≥ 21 | 55,96 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 3.1.4

Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Percentage of Population Aged and Over by Marital Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Status Perkawinan <i>Marital Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Belum Kawin | 46,43 | 34,78 | 40,75 |
| Kawin | 49,19 | 52,54 | 50,83 |
| Cerai* | 4,38 | 12,68 | 8,42 |

Catatan/Note: * Termasuk cerai hidup dan cerai mati

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
EMPLOYMENT**

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+ Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 84 064 | 67 249 | 151 313 |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 81 957 | 65 408 | 147 365 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 2 107 | 1 841 | 3 948 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Not Economically Active</i> | 14 040 | 24 594 | 38 634 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 5 653 | 5 401 | 11 054 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 3 749 | 15 816 | 19 565 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 4 638 | 3 377 | 8 015 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 98 104 | 91 843 | 189 947 |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ Educational Attainment ¹ | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Percentage of Working to Economically Active |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | Bekerja Working | Pengangguran ² Unemployment ² | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total of Economically Active | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 68 774 | N/A | 69 252 | 99,31 |
| 1 | 21 066 | N/A | 21 191 | 99,41 |
| 2 | 40 768 | N/A | 43 416 | 93,90 |
| 3 | 16 757 | N/A | 17 454 | 96,01 |
| Jumlah/Total | 147 365 | N/A | 151 313 | 97,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|--|--------------|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 15 113 | 84 365 | 82,09 |
| 1 | 11 480 | 32 671 | 64,86 |
| 2 | 10 339 | 53 755 | 80,77 |
| 3 | 1 702 | 19 156 | 91,12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 38 634 | 189 947 | 79,66 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Having job already but not starting to work yet*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 14 147 | 8 341 | 22 488 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 24 580 | 13 026 | 37 606 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 1 025 | 502 | 1 527 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 20 660 | 11 705 | 32 365 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 3 015 | 331 | 3 346 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 18 530 | 31 503 | 50 033 |
| Jumlah/Total | 81 957 | 65 408 | 147 365 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.4

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Sex and Age Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | 2021 | | | 2022 | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15-19 | 4 907 | 4 208 | 9 115 | 6 364 | 5 278 | 11 642 |
| 20-24 | 8 185 | 5 346 | 13 531 | 9 461 | 7 893 | 17 354 |
| 25-29 | 9 026 | 7 073 | 16 099 | 11 079 | 8 189 | 19 268 |
| 30-34 | 10 212 | 7 155 | 17 367 | 10 085 | 8 100 | 18 185 |
| 35-39 | 9 397 | 6 355 | 15 752 | 9 756 | 6 446 | 16 202 |
| 40-44 | 7 781 | 5 987 | 13 768 | 7 865 | 6 460 | 14 325 |
| 45-49 | 6 897 | 5 259 | 12 156 | 7 204 | 5 932 | 13 136 |
| 50-54 | 6 353 | 4 726 | 11 079 | 6 000 | 5 540 | 11 540 |
| 55-59 | 5 449 | 4 225 | 9 674 | 5 646 | 4 948 | 10 594 |
| 60+ | 7 813 | 4 906 | 12 719 | 8 497 | 6 622 | 15 119 |
| Jumlah/Total | 76 020 | 55 240 | 131 260 | 81 957 | 65 408 | 147 365 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.5

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | 2021 | | | 2022 | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | | | |
| Primer/Primary | 41 687 | 27 026 | 68 713 | 44 327 | 31 699 | 76 026 |
| Sekunder/Secondary | 10 863 | 7 773 | 18 636 | 13 833 | 11 218 | 25 051 |
| Tersier/Tertiary | 23 470 | 20 441 | 43 911 | 23 797 | 22 491 | 46 288 |
| Jumlah/Total | 76 020 | 55 240 | 131 260 | 81 957 | 65 408 | 147 365 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Primer: Pertanian, Perkebunan, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisherie
Sekunder: Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum, Konstruksi/Mining, Manufacturing Industry, Electricity, Gas, Water, and Construction
Tersier: Perdagangan, Rumah Makan, dan Jasa Akomodasi, Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi, Lembaga Keuangan, Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan dan Jasa Perusahaan, Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial dan Perorangan/ Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels, Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication, Financing, Insurance, Real Estate, Business Services, and Public Service

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.6

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (Jam) <i>Total Working Hours (Hours)</i> | 2021 | | | 2022 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 0 ¹ | 4 664 | 1 821 | 6 485 | 2 634 | 1 070 | 3 704 |
| 1-4 | 1 729 | 1 737 | 3 784 | 1 337 | 1 429 | 2 766 |
| 5-9 | 3 508 | 4 631 | 9 105 | 5 997 | 6 738 | 12 735 |
| 10-14 | 6 996 | 9 814 | 19 285 | 9 576 | 10 233 | 19 809 |
| 15-19 | 5 072 | 5 540 | 10 726 | 6 999 | 6 360 | 13 359 |
| 20-24 | 9 866 | 8 121 | 19 103 | 9 337 | 8 947 | 18 284 |
| 25-34 | 11 258 | 7 812 | 18 474 | 12 579 | 10 939 | 23 518 |
| 35-44 | 15 648 | 7 358 | 21 659 | 16 376 | 8 227 | 24 603 |
| 45-54 | 11 603 | 3 955 | 14 280 | 12 538 | 5 441 | 17 979 |
| 55-59 | 1 751 | 811 | 2 262 | 939 | 1 320 | 2 259 |
| 60-74 | 3 074 | 2 450 | 4 559 | 2 757 | 3 130 | 5 887 |
| 75+ | 851 | 1 190 | 1 538 | 888 | 1 574 | 2 462 |
| Jumlah/Total | 76 020 | 55 240 | 131 260 | 81 957 | 65 408 | 147 365 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.7 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun keAtas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021-2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Occupation in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022

| Jenis Pekerjaan Utama Main Occupation | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 0/1 | 10 452 | 9 231 |
| 2 | 1 459 | 917 |
| 3 | 6 084 | 7 112 |
| 4 | 14 727 | 19 332 |
| 5 | 2 341 | 3 123 |
| 6 | 67 431 | 75 137 |
| 7/8/9 | 27 240 | 31 699 |
| X/00 | 1 526 | 814 |
| Jumlah/Total | 131 260 | 147 365 |

Catatan/Note: 0/1. Tenaga profesional, teknisi dan yang sejenis/ *Professional, technician, and related occupations*
 2. Tenaga kepemimpinan dan ketatalaksanaan/ *Managerial and supervisory occupations*
 3. Tenaga tata usaha dan yang sejenis/ *Clerical and related occupations*
 4. Tenaga usaha penjualan/ *Sales Workers*
 5. Tenaga usaha jasa/ *Services workers*
 6. Tenaga usaha pertanian, kehutanan, perburuan dan perikanan/ *Agriculture, forestry, hunting, and fishing workers*
 7/8/9. Tenaga produksi, operator alat-alat angkutan, dan pekerja kasar/ *Production workers, operation of machinery workers, and laborers*
 X/00. Lainnya/ *Others*.

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.8

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2005-2021
Unemployed Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Sex in Sumba Timur Regency, 2005-2022

| Tahun Year | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) Unemployment Rate (UR) | | | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) | | |
|---------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2005 | ... | ... | ... | 87,63 | 50,34 | 70,23 |
| 2006 | ... | ... | ... | 86,53 | 73,17 | 80,07 |
| 2007 | ... | ... | ... | 84,62 | 67,69 | 76,42 |
| 2008 | ... | ... | ... | 80,51 | 56,28 | 69,00 |
| 2009 | ... | ... | ... | 82,91 | 59,54 | 71,80 |
| 2010 | ... | ... | ... | 83,39 | 59,05 | 71,57 |
| 2011 | ... | ... | ... | 80,91 | 60,36 | 71,03 |
| 2012 | ... | ... | ... | 80,56 | 61,55 | 71,35 |
| 2013 | 3,47 | 3,91 | 3,64 | 82,27 | 56,78 | 69,97 |
| 2014 | 2,47 | 0,35 | 1,69 | 80,77 | 50,53 | 66,12 |
| 2015 | 3,07 | 3,25 | 3,14 | 83,00 | 56,80 | 70,30 |
| 2016 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2017 | ... | ... | ... | 82,40 | 61,10 | 72,05 |
| 2018 | 1,15 | 1,8 | 1,42 | 86,54 | 67,07 | 77,08 |
| 2019 | 2,00 | 2,33 | 2,13 | 79,53 | 56,32 | 68,25 |
| 2020 | 3,47 | 3,51 | 3,49 | 81,16 | 62,46 | 72,13 |
| 2021 | 3,49 | 3,16 | 3,35 | 81,28 | 62,88 | 72,39 |
| 2022 | 2,51 | 2,74 | 2,61 | 85,69 | 73,22 | 79,66 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

04

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT *SOCIAL AND WELFARE*

Kemiskinan

Kabupaten Sumba Timur 2022



75,28 ribu jiwa
penduduk miskin



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar. 2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan non formal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah 3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan non formal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan. 4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah. 5. Dapat membaca dan menulis | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i> 2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary or tertiary education, including package A, package B or package C. College Pupils who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i> 3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal or non formal education in the past, but currently does not attend school.</i> 4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school by owning certificate. Someone who has never attended in the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.</i> 5. <i>Able to read and write is the ability</i> |
|--|---|

artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus. Pendidikan dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat. Pendidikan menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.
7. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada dibawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, termasuk rumah sakit khusus seperti rumah sakit

to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.

6. *The Formal Education Level consist of primary education, secondary education, and highi education. The kind of education that taught consist general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education. The primary Education consist of Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior Hihgh School and Mts or other equivalent forms. The secondary education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah aliyah, or other equivalent forms. The tertiary Education consist of the education level after the secondary education that consist of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*
7. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel. Including in this category are special hospitals such Lung Hospital and Coronary Hospital.*

perawatan paruparu dan RS jantung.

8. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
 9. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
 10. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelayanan teknis dinas kesehatan Kabupaten yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan.
 11. Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu) yaitu unit pelayanan kesehatan masyarakat yang membantu kegiatan Puskesmas di sebagian dari wilayah kerja. Pada beberapa daerah balai pengobatan telah berubah fungsi menjadi Pustu walaupun papan nama masih tertulis balai pengobatan.
 12. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan
8. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
 9. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
 10. *Public Health Centre is a technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health centre is one district.*
 11. *Subsidiary Public Health Centre is a health facility that assists the Public Health Centre in its part of working area. In several regions, health check points (Balai Pengobatan) has changes their status into Subsidiary Public health Centre, although their sign written in the board remains unchanged.*
 12. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale drug/ pharmaceuticals and other*

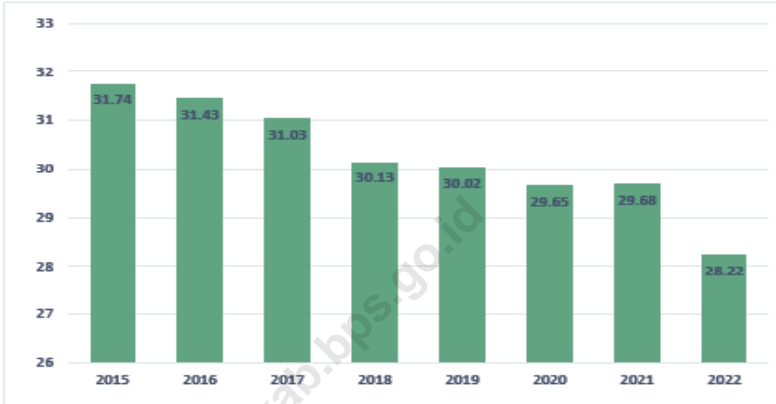
obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker.

medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist.

<https://sumbatimurkab.bps.go.id>

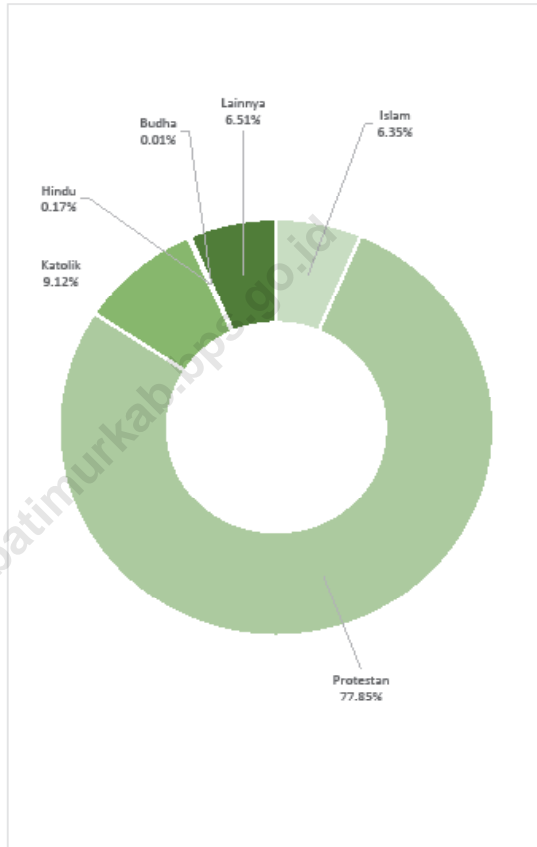
Gambar 4.1
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022
Percentage of Poor People in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022



Gambar 4.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
Percentage of Population by Religion in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Ministry of Religious Affair of Sumba Timur Regency

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Wula Waijelu | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| Pandawai | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Kambera | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 28 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 46 | 46 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 17 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 5 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 4 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 5 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 4 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Wula Waijelu | 11 | 15 | - | - | 11 | 15 |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 22 |
| Pandawai | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 10 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 34 | 36 | 17 | 20 | 51 | 56 |
| Kambera | 26 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 43 | 48 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Sumba Timur | 127 | 142 | 59 | 58 | 186 | 200 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 67 | 67 | - | - | 67 | 67 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 65 | 57 | 46 | 48 | 111 | 105 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 30 | 44 | - | - | 30 | 44 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 24 | 29 | - | - | 24 | 29 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 22 | 27 | - | - | 22 | 27 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 36 | 58 | 22 | 24 | 58 | 82 |
| Wula Waijelu | 122 | 119 | - | - | 122 | 119 |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 105 | 121 | 139 | 167 | 244 | 288 |
| Pandawai | 47 | 75 | 71 | 85 | 118 | 160 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | 375 | - | 212 | - | 587 |
| Kota Waingapu | 364 | - | 201 | - | 565 | - |
| Kambera | 164 | 187 | 128 | 142 | 292 | 329 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 20 | 20 | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Sumba Timur | 1 066 | 1 179 | 607 | 678 | 1 673 | 1 857 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 22 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 33 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 125 | 150 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 4 | 4 | 22 | 23 | 177 | 205 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private
 Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember ((tahun))/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 Desember ((tahun))
 2022/2023 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

Tabel 4.1.3
Table

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 14 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 9 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Tabundung | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Pinupahar | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Paberiwai | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 |
| Karera | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 15 |
| Mahu | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 12 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 15 |
| Wula Waijelu | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Rindi | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| Umalulu | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 16 |
| Pandawai | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 9 | 9 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Kota Waingapu | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 16 |
| Kambera | 9 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 20 |
| Haharu | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 |
| Kanatang | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Sumba Timur | 192 | 197 | 64 | 65 | 256 | 262 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 99 | 104 | 43 | 42 | 142 | 146 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 85 | 82 | 33 | 34 | 118 | 116 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 81 | 78 | 14 | 14 | 95 | 92 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 31 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 35 |
| Tabundung | 57 | 57 | 47 | 44 | 104 | 101 |
| Pinupahar | 54 | 55 | 28 | 27 | 82 | 82 |
| Paberiwai | 67 | 70 | 5 | 7 | 72 | 77 |
| Karera | 44 | 47 | 23 | 23 | 67 | 70 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 70 | 69 | 20 | 19 | 90 | 88 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 76 | 83 | 19 | 22 | 95 | 105 |
| Mahu | 41 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 54 | 50 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 56 | 54 | 17 | 17 | 73 | 71 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 110 | 104 | 16 | 16 | 126 | 120 |
| Wula Waijelu | 87 | 76 | 9 | 8 | 96 | 84 |
| Rindi | 85 | 83 | 14 | 13 | 99 | 96 |
| Umalulu | 81 | 80 | 64 | 61 | 145 | 141 |
| Pandawai | 173 | 181 | 20 | 19 | 193 | 200 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 76 | 81 | - | - | 76 | 81 |
| Kota Waingapu | 199 | 203 | 71 | 70 | 270 | 273 |
| Kamera | 129 | 129 | 161 | 169 | 290 | 298 |
| Haharu | 53 | 60 | 23 | 20 | 76 | 80 |
| Kanatang | 71 | 69 | 30 | 30 | 101 | 99 |
| Sumba Timur | 1 825 | 1 830 | 679 | 675 | 2 504 | 2 505 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 1 457 | 1 341 | 621 | 575 | 2 078 | 1 916 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 934 | 934 | 361 | 313 | 1 295 | 1 247 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 822 | 797 | 205 | 181 | 1 027 | 978 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 449 | 407 | 222 | 182 | 671 | 589 |
| Tabundung | 678 | 652 | 690 | 627 | 1 368 | 1 279 |
| Pinupahar | 690 | 620 | 465 | 421 | 1 155 | 1 041 |
| Paberiwai | 1 134 | 1 048 | 81 | 83 | 1 215 | 1 131 |
| Karera | 784 | 703 | 359 | 362 | 1 143 | 1 065 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 628 | 590 | 330 | 287 | 958 | 877 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 073 | 950 | 399 | 376 | 1 472 | 1 326 |
| Mahu | 639 | 608 | 214 | 177 | 853 | 785 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 558 | 499 | 272 | 239 | 830 | 738 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 443 | 1 384 | 347 | 351 | 1 790 | 1 735 |
| Wula Waijelu | 998 | 963 | 210 | 204 | 1 208 | 1 167 |
| Rindi | 1 326 | 1 141 | 348 | 299 | 1 674 | 1 440 |
| Umalulu | 1 373 | 1 314 | 1 050 | 987 | 2 423 | 2 301 |
| Pandawai | 2 188 | 2 078 | 301 | 291 | 2 489 | 2 369 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 550 | 535 | - | - | 550 | 535 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 999 | 2 877 | 1 112 | 1 108 | 4 111 | 3 985 |
| Kambera | 1 841 | 1 644 | 2 377 | 2 387 | 4 218 | 4 031 |
| Haharu | 470 | 452 | 319 | 286 | 789 | 738 |
| Kanatang | 913 | 780 | 242 | 210 | 1 155 | 990 |
| Sumba Timur | 23 947 | 22 317 | 10 525 | 9 946 | 34 472 | 32 263 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2021/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2021
2022/2023 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester genjil/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Kambera | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Umalulu | 10 | 12 | - | - | 10 | 12 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 57 | 59 | 10 | 14 | 67 | 73 |
| Kambera | - | - | 9 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 67 | 71 | 41 | 52 | 108 | 123 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | - | - | 113 | 95 | 113 | 95 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 75 | 74 | 75 | 74 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 54 | 50 | 54 | 50 |
| Umalulu | 113 | 122 | - | - | 113 | 122 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 811 | 809 | 179 | 169 | 990 | 978 |
| Kambera | - | - | 76 | 101 | 76 | 101 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 924 | 931 | 497 | 489 | 1 421 | 1 420 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember ((tahun))/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 Desember ((tahun))

2022/2023 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tabundung | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pinupahar | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Paberiwai | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Karera | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Mahu | 3 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 4 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Wula Waijelu | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Rindi | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Umalulu | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Pandawai | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Kambera | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Haharu | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Kanatang | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Sumba Timur | 67 | 69 | 8 | 8 | 75 | 77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 67 | 73 | 15 | 13 | 82 | 86 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 35 | 41 | - | - | 35 | 41 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 38 | 42 | - | - | 38 | 42 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 10 | 15 | - | - | 10 | 15 |
| Tabundung | 24 | 31 | - | - | 24 | 31 |
| Pinupahar | 36 | 42 | - | - | 36 | 42 |
| Paberiwai | 23 | 28 | - | - | 23 | 28 |
| Karera | 33 | 35 | - | - | 33 | 35 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 24 | 25 | - | - | 24 | 25 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 28 | 28 | - | - | 28 | 28 |
| Mahu | 20 | 22 | - | - | 20 | 22 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 13 | 13 | - | - | 13 | 13 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 49 | 51 | - | - | 49 | 51 |
| Wula Waijelu | 23 | 34 | - | - | 23 | 34 |
| Rindi | 28 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 37 |
| Umalulu | 57 | 58 | - | - | 57 | 58 |
| Pandawai | 83 | 85 | - | - | 83 | 85 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 24 | 22 | - | - | 24 | 22 |
| Kota Waingapu | 93 | 87 | 56 | 48 | 149 | 135 |
| Kambera | 110 | 106 | 35 | 32 | 145 | 138 |
| Haharu | 22 | 27 | - | - | 22 | 27 |
| Kanatang | 32 | 36 | - | 12 | 32 | 48 |
| Sumba Timur | 872 | 931 | 113 | 112 | 985 | 1 043 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 1 005 | 922 | 232 | 230 | 1 237 | 1 152 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 666 | 675 | - | - | 666 | 675 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 551 | 525 | - | - | 551 | 525 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 173 | 190 | - | - | 173 | 190 |
| Tabundung | 401 | 373 | - | - | 401 | 373 |
| Pinupahar | 484 | 487 | - | - | 484 | 487 |
| Paberiwai | 344 | 431 | - | - | 344 | 431 |
| Karera | 613 | 570 | - | - | 613 | 570 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 429 | 401 | - | - | 429 | 401 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 472 | 458 | - | - | 472 | 458 |
| Mahu | 384 | 355 | - | - | 384 | 355 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 325 | 331 | - | - | 325 | 331 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 999 | 971 | - | - | 999 | 971 |
| Wula Waijelu | 586 | 598 | - | - | 586 | 598 |
| Rindi | 502 | 503 | 91 | 90 | 593 | 593 |
| Umalulu | 1 398 | 1 252 | - | - | 1 398 | 1 252 |
| Pandawai | 1 332 | 1 291 | - | - | 1 332 | 1 291 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 295 | 246 | - | - | 295 | 246 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 384 | 1 887 | 959 | 682 | 3 343 | 2 569 |
| Kambara | 1 976 | 1 952 | 506 | 443 | 2 482 | 2 395 |
| Haharu | 433 | 382 | - | - | 433 | 382 |
| Kanatang | 463 | 453 | - | 218 | 463 | 671 |
| Sumba Timur | 16 215 | 15 253 | 1 788 | 1 663 | 18 003 | 16 916 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2021/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2021
2022/2023 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 4 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 29 | 33 | - | - | 29 | 33 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 29 | 33 | 11 | 19 | 40 | 52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | - | - | 21 | 25 | 21 | 25 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | 40 | 44 | 40 | 44 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 54 | 43 | 54 | 43 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 353 | 321 | - | - | 353 | 321 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 353 | 321 | 115 | 112 | 468 | 433 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember ((tahun))/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 Desember ((tahun))

2022/2023 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Pandawai | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 19 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 41 | 42 | - | - | 41 | 42 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 29 | 29 | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 21 | 23 | - | - | 21 | 23 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | 12 | - | - | - | 12 |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 6 | 9 | - | - | 6 | 9 |
| Paberiwai | 12 | 13 | - | - | 12 | 13 |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 11 | 18 | - | - | 11 | 18 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 20 | 20 | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 31 | 31 | - | - | 31 | 31 |
| Wula Waijelu | 26 | 28 | - | - | 26 | 28 |
| Rindi | 21 | 23 | - | - | 21 | 23 |
| Umalulu | 53 | 65 | - | - | 53 | 65 |
| Pandawai | 47 | 48 | - | - | 47 | 48 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 135 | 146 | 92 | 97 | 227 | 243 |
| Kambera | 36 | 39 | 35 | 44 | 71 | 83 |
| Haharu | 26 | 29 | - | - | 26 | 29 |
| Kanatang | 26 | 28 | - | - | 26 | 28 |
| Sumba Timur | 541 | 603 | 127 | 141 | 668 | 744 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 784 | 900 | - | - | 784 | 900 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 450 | 405 | - | - | 450 | 405 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 370 | 382 | - | - | 370 | 382 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | 78 | - | - | - | 78 |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 76 | 136 | - | - | 76 | 136 |
| Paberiwai | 229 | 246 | - | - | 229 | 246 |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 182 | 194 | - | - | 182 | 194 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 236 | 258 | - | - | 236 | 258 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 578 | 591 | - | - | 578 | 591 |
| Wula Waijelu | 536 | 561 | - | - | 536 | 561 |
| Rindi | 422 | 426 | - | - | 422 | 426 |
| Umalulu | 1 281 | 1 385 | - | - | 1 281 | 1 385 |
| Pandawai | 835 | 916 | - | - | 835 | 916 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 792 | 2 897 | 1 298 | 1 205 | 4 090 | 4 102 |
| Kambara | 900 | 934 | 698 | 683 | 1 598 | 1 617 |
| Haharu | 337 | 353 | - | - | 337 | 353 |
| Kanatang | 526 | 528 | - | - | 526 | 528 |
| Sumba Timur | 10 534 | 11 190 | 1 996 | 1 888 | 12 530 | 13 078 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2021/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2021

2022/2023 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Tabundung | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Pinupahar | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Paberiwai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Karera | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Mahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Wula Waijelu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Rindi | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Umalulu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pandawai | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | ... | - | ... | 2 | ... |
| Kambera | 1 | ... | - | ... | 1 | ... |
| Haharu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kanatang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sumba Timur | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 9 | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 34 | ... | - | ... | 34 | ... |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Tabundung | 15 | ... | - | ... | 15 | ... |
| Pinupahar | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Paberiwai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Karera | 14 | ... | - | ... | 14 | ... |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Mahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pahunga Lodu | 24 | ... | - | ... | 24 | ... |
| Wula Waijelu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Rindi | - | ... | 5 | ... | 5 | ... |
| Umalulu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pandawai | 17 | ... | - | ... | 17 | ... |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kota Waingapu | 92 | ... | - | ... | 92 | ... |
| Kambera | 30 | ... | - | ... | 30 | ... |
| Haharu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kanatang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sumba Timur | 226 | ... | 5 | ... | 231 | ... |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 301 | ... | - | ... | 301 | ... |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Tabundung | 129 | ... | - | ... | 129 | ... |
| Pinupahar | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Paberiwai | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Karera | 122 | ... | - | ... | 122 | ... |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Mahu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pahunga Lodu | 123 | ... | - | ... | 123 | ... |
| Wula Waijelu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Rindi | - | ... | 85 | ... | 85 | ... |
| Umalulu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Pandawai | 188 | ... | - | ... | 188 | ... |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 474 | ... | - | ... | 1 474 | ... |
| Kambera | 451 | ... | - | ... | 451 | ... |
| Haharu | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Kanatang | - | ... | - | ... | - | ... |
| Sumba Timur | 2 788 | ... | 85 | ... | 2 873 | ... |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: 2021/2022 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil 2021/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester 2021
2022/2023 - Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester genjil/ Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Sumba Timur Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 16 | 19 | 16 | 19 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | 16 | 19 | 16 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 223 | 225 | 223 | 225 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | 223 | 225 | 223 | 225 |

Catatan/Note: *Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*
 Sumber/Source: *2021/2022 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 31 Desember ((tahun))/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to 31 Desember ((tahun))*
2022/2023 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil ((tahun))

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Lewa | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tabundung | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| Pinupahar | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Paberiwai | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Karera | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Mahu | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Wula Waijelu | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Rindi | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Umalulu | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Pandawai | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Kota Waingapu | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kambera | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Haharu | 7 | 9 | 8 |
| Kanatang | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Sumba Timur | 155 | 184 | 183 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tabundung | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pinupahar | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Paberiwai | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Karera | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Mahu | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wula Waijelu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Rindi | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Umalulu | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pandawai | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Waingapu | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kambera | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Haharu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kanatang | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Sumba Timur | 72 | 74 | 74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Karera | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Pandawai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 19 | 20 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMK Vocational School | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 11 | 11 | 11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Enrollment Ratio</i> | |
|---|---|-------|--|--------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI/Sederajat <i>Primary School</i> | 98,31 | 98,99 | 92,79 | 114,08 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat <i>Lower Secondary School</i> | 68,87 | 70,98 | 72,17 | 88,08 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat <i>Upper Secondary School</i> | 47,29 | 51,50 | 56,34 | 83,58 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.12**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022**
Percentage of Literate People Aged 5 Years and Over by Age Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 5-14 | 86,63 | 84,67 |
| 15-19 | 99,67 | 99,25 |
| 20-24 | 98,08 | 99,10 |
| 25-29 | 97,67 | 99,82 |
| 30-34 | 98,10 | 97,77 |
| 35-39 | 96,34 | 93,85 |
| 40-44 | 94,57 | 97,84 |
| 45-49 | 96,70 | 96,07 |
| 50+ | 85,18 | 83,97 |
| Jumlah/Total | | |
| 15-24 | 98,91 | 99,17 |
| 15-44 | 97,64 | 98,10 |
| 15+ | 94,39 | 94,32 |
| 45+ | 87,81 | 86,87 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021**
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Lewa | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | 1 | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 3 | 4 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Lewa | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tabundung | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | - |
| Karera | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mahu | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pandawai | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 25 | 24 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Lewa | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Tabundung | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Pinupahar | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Paberiwai | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Karera | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| Mahu | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Wula Waijelu | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Rindi | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Umalulu | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| Pandawai | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Haharu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kanatang | 3 | 6 | 5 |
| Sumba Timur | 75 | 81 | 78 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambahang | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Haharu | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 7 | 6 | 5 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.2.2
Table

Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | Dokter Gigi ² Dentist ² | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Tenaga kefarmasian Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | 2 | - | 29 | 20 | 3 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | - | 23 | 16 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | - | 20 | 14 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Tabundung | 2 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 1 |
| Pinupahar | 2 | - | 24 | 15 | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 2 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 2 |
| Karera | 2 | - | 20 | 9 | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | - | 15 | 14 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | - | 17 | 10 | - |
| Mahu | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 1 | - | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 2 | - | 23 | 23 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 1 |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | 28 | 15 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 3 | 1 | 25 | 19 | 2 |
| Pandawai | 2 | - | 37 | 24 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 1 | - | 35 | 14 | 2 |
| Kota Waingapu | 4 | 1 | 21 | 15 | 1 |
| Kambera | 3 | 1 | 32 | 25 | 1 |
| Haharu | 1 | - | 22 | 24 | 2 |
| Kanatang | 2 | - | 27 | 17 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 37 | 7 | 492 | 153 | 25 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat <i>Public Health worker</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan <i>Enviromental Health Worker</i> | Tenaga Gizi <i>Nutritionist</i> | Ahli Teknologi Laboratorium Medik <i>Medical Laboratory Technician</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Lewa | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Tabundung | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Pinupahar | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mahu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Rindi | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Pandawai | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Haharu | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Kanatang | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 33 | 34 | 32 | 19 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/*Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner*

² Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/*Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Public Health Services of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel 4.2.3
Table

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, and Public Health Center by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Specialized Hospital | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas ¹ Rawat Inap Public Health Center ¹ with Inpatient Care | | Puskesmas ¹ Non Rawat Inap Public Health Center ¹ without Inpatient Care | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------|---|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tabundung | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Karera | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Rindi | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 15 | 15 | 9 | 9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Klinik Pratama <i>Primary Clinic</i> | | Posyandu <i>Intregrated Health Post</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|--|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | 30 | 30 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 18 | 18 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 14 | 14 |
| Tabundung | - | - | 33 | 33 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 23 | 23 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 23 | 23 |
| Karera | - | - | 23 | 23 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 26 | 26 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | 37 | 37 |
| Mahu | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 37 | 37 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 23 | 23 |
| Rindi | - | - | 31 | 31 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 42 | 42 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 40 | 40 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 3 | 29 | 29 |
| Kambera | 1 | 1 | 38 | 38 |
| Haharu | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Kanatang | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Sumba Timur | 4 | 4 | 590 | 590 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Public Health Services of Sumba Timur Regency*

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021**
Table 4.3.1 **Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Konghuchu | Lainnya Others |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Lewa | 737 | 13 821 | 1 387 | - | - | - | 239 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 6 | 8 967 | 735 | 7 | - | - | 595 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 12 | 7 059 | 282 | - | - | - | 22 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 7 | 3 429 | 84 | - | - | - | 669 |
| Tabundung | 14 | 9 084 | 214 | - | - | - | 382 |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 7 484 | 12 | - | - | - | 25 |
| Paberiwai | 6 | 6 366 | 68 | - | - | - | 149 |
| Karera | 635 | 7 101 | 342 | 4 | - | - | 43 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 2 | 6 490 | 41 | - | - | - | 25 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 12 | 8 017 | 586 | 17 | - | - | 1 062 |
| Mahu | 4 | 3 089 | 735 | - | - | - | 642 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 4 | 4 760 | 627 | - | - | - | 63 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 527 | 11 635 | 1 521 | 6 | 1 | - | 310 |
| Wula Waijelu | 62 | 6 583 | 1 525 | - | - | - | 67 |
| Rindi | 899 | 6 278 | 181 | 5 | - | - | 3 034 |
| Umalulu | 845 | 13 660 | 933 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 396 |
| Pandawai | 232 | 14 768 | 2 256 | 13 | - | - | 1 147 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 2 | 3 732 | 153 | - | - | - | 205 |
| Kota Waingapu | 11 278 | 17 553 | 4 891 | 245 | 19 | - | 1 661 |
| Kambera | 756 | 29 390 | 3 946 | 112 | 2 | - | 180 |
| Haharu | 66 | 4 610 | 365 | 1 | - | - | 1 502 |
| Kanatang | 274 | 7 023 | 2 644 | 12 | - | - | 1 372 |
| Sumba Timur | 16 381 | 200 899 | 23 528 | 435 | 23 | 3 | 16 790 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Ministry of Religious Affair of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
*Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur
Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1 | 2 | 51 | 6 | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | 26 | 6 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 20 | 1 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | 29 | 3 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 19 | 1 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 51 | 4 | - | - |
| Karera | 1 | 2 | 59 | 5 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 34 | 6 | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | 38 | 4 | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | 20 | 3 | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 22 | 5 | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 2 | 43 | 9 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 | - | 20 | 12 | - | - |
| Rindi | 4 | 1 | 21 | 1 | - | - |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 32 | 18 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 1 | 1 | 60 | 8 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 15 | 5 | 62 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 38 | 3 | - | - |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | 21 | 6 | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | 1 | 20 | 3 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 28 | 18 | 715 | 107 | 1 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Ministry of Religious Affair of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel 4.3.3 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster²

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Lewa | 1 | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | 1 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | - | 1 |
| Karera | 4 | - | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | - | - |
| Mahu | - | 1 | 1 |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | 2 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | 1 | 5 |
| Rindi | 4 | - | 1 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | 3 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | 2 | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Kambera | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Haharu | 1 | - | 3 |
| Kanatang | 2 | 1 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 29 | 27 | 34 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 8 | - | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 6 | 3 | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Tabundung | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Pinupahar | 6 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | 7 | - |
| Karera | 7 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 3 | 6 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 9 | - | - |
| Mahu | 6 | 1 | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 4 | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 8 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 7 | - | - |
| Rindi | 8 | - | - |
| Umalulu | 10 | 5 | - |
| Pandawai | 6 | 8 | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 5 | 7 | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kambera | 8 | 7 | - |
| Haharu | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| Kanatang | 5 | 3 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 142 | 79 | 19 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Lewa | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 1 |
| Tabundung | 1 | 2 | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 3 |
| Paberiwai | - | 1 | 2 |
| Karera | - | - | 1 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | 3 |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | 1 | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | 2 | - |
| Kambata Mapambahang | - | 1 | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | - | 2 | - |
| Haharu | 1 | - | 1 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 6 | 11 | 15 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022**
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2015 | 274 969 | 77,95 | 31,74 |
| 2016 | 295 684 | 78,19 | 31,43 |
| 2017 | 320 199 | 78,18 | 31,03 |
| 2018 | 331 295 | 76,80 | 30,13 |
| 2019 | 343 589 | 77,39 | 30,02 |
| 2020 | 370 487 | 77,30 | 29,65 |
| 2021 | 375 859 | 78,33 | 29,68 |
| 2022 | 414 832 | 75,28 | 28,22 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2015–2022
Table 4.4.2 *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Sumba Timur Regency, 2015–2022*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2015 | 5,35 | 1,40 |
| 2016 | 6,96 | 2,18 |
| 2017 | 7,71 | 2,67 |
| 2018 | 6,81 | 2,16 |
| 2019 | 8,57 | 3,14 |
| 2020 | 6,20 | 1,95 |
| 2021 | 7,98 | 2,94 |
| 2022 | 5,54 | 1,71 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN,
DAN PERIKANAN**
*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK,
AND FISHERY*

Jumlah Ternak 2022



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.
- 2.
2. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik, bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
 - a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
 - b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan tahunan.
 - c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
 - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
3. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh mantri tani/KCD.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*
2. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, The Ministry of Agriculture. The Questionnaire used to collect the Agriculture Survey for Horticulture data are:*
 - a. *SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetables and fruit plants.*
 - b. *SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetables plants.*
 - c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
 - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
3. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported montly for SPH- SBS, and quarterly for SPH- BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension services.*

4. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber digunakan garam, mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
 5. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
 6. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang,
4. *Seasonal vegetables and fruit plants*
Seasonal vegetables plants are plants which are the Sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit and root with the age of less than one year. Seasonal fruits plants are plants which are the Source:s of vitamin, mineral salt, etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.
 5. *Annual fruit and vegetable plant*
Annual fruits plants are plants which are the Source:s of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruits and more than one year. Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the Source:s of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.
 6. *Medicinal plants are plants which are usefull for medicine. It is consumed from parts of the plants such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber and root.*

buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

7. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
 8. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir dan harga jual petani.
 9. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
 10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/ belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
7. *Ornamental plants are plants which have abeauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
 8. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the palnted area, harvested area (for annual vegetables is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, palnt area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
 9. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
 10. *Harvested area of vegetables : area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several Times/ undemolished. Entirely plantsh harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of : shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, Chinese radish and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually*

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon and blewah.

11. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

11. The Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area reported montly/ quarterly.

12. Data statistik perkebunan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Sumba Timur.

12. Data on Estate are secondary data obtained from Dinas Pertanian dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Sumba Timur.

13. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

13. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.

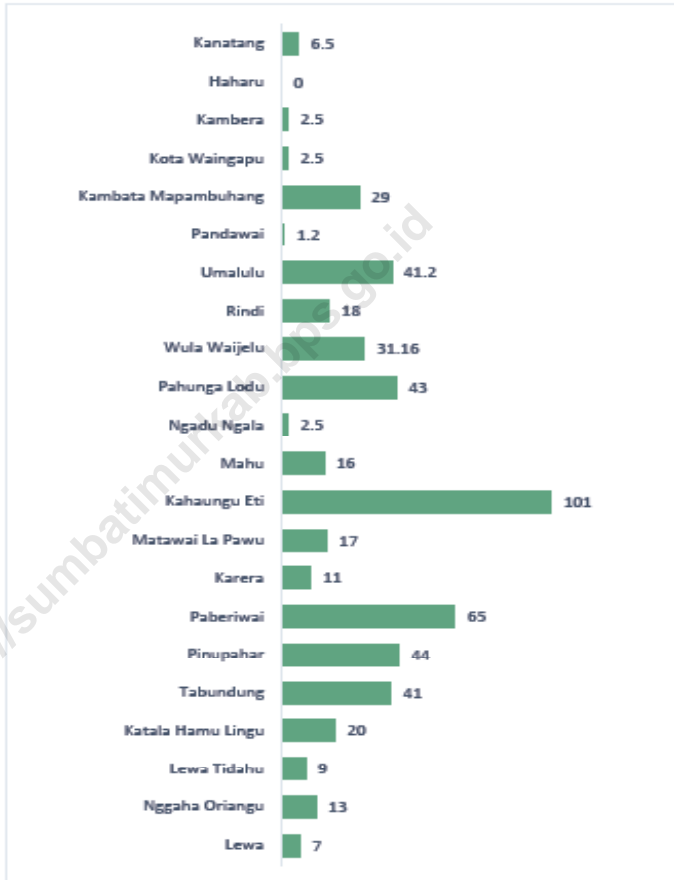
14. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering

14. Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (cofee and cocoa); dry bark (cassiavera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves);

- (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
15. Data Statistik perkebunan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur. Data yang dikumpulkan mencakup data tentang luas areal, jumlah produksi dan produktivitas.
16. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk di pertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjami kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
17. Hutan konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
18. Hutan lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air,
- refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
15. *Data on Estate are secondary data obtained from Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur. Statistics for Estate collects the information on Planted Area, production and productivity.*
16. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
17. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
18. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion,*

Gambar 5.1
Figures

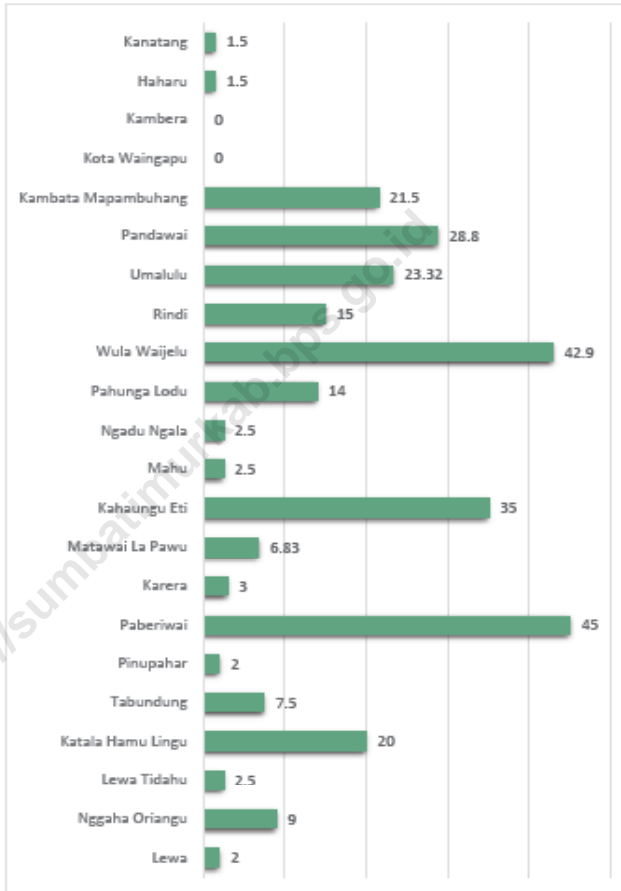
Produksi Pinang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2022
Production of Areca Nut by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2022



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Agriculture Service Of Sumba Timur

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Produksi Sirih Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2022
Production of Betel by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2022



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Agriculture Service Of Sumba Timur

5.1 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2021 dan 2022*
Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/ Teropong Chili/Big Chili | | Buncis String Bean | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 4 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 7 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 0 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 0 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| Tabundung | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Pinupahar | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Karera | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 3 | 3 | - | 12 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 6 | - | 7 | 10 | 5 | 27 |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kambera | 1 | 25 | - | 18 | 7 | 26 |
| Haharu | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 |
| Kanatang | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 63 | 64 | 20 | 55 | 30 | 85 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Keriting Curly Chili | | Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | Kangkung Water Spinach | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | 9 | 12 | 12 | 20 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 74 | 162 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Tabundung | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Pinupahar | 23 | 41 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| Karera | - | - | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 5 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | 9 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 10 | 11 | 23 | 14 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 8 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| Rindi | 99 | - | 18 | 24 | 50 | 41 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 13 | - | 56 | 56 |
| Pandawai | - | 54 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 11 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 108 | 83 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 21 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Kambera | - | 21 | 6 | 35 | 90 | 70 |
| Haharu | - | - | 6 | 8 | 13 | 7 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 309 | 400 | 128 | 172 | 312 | 276 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang Potato | | Kubis Cabbage | | Tomat Tomato | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | - | - | 4 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Karera | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | 17 | 21 |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 3 | - | 14 | 18 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | 9 | 7 | 28 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | 11 | 26 | 102 | 120 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Putih Garlic | | Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/ Mustard Green | | Bayam/Spinach | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Lewa | 1 | 2 | 25 | 44 | 14 | 23 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | 3 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Tabundung | - | - | 16 | 29 | 9 | 16 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 15 | 11 | 6 | 3 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Karera | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 19 | 13 | 19 | 16 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Rindi | - | - | 45 | 41 | 10 | 28 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 39 | 47 | 50 | 52 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 1 | - | 8 | 11 | 12 | 20 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | - | - | 65 | 19 | 85 | 59 |
| Haharu | - | - | 18 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| Sumba Timur | 2 | 2 | 301 | 258 | 238 | 260 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.1.2 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022^x**
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/ Teropong Chili/Big Chili | | Buncis String Bean | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 122 | 32 | - | - | 166 | 333 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 23 | - | - | 10 | 12 | 38 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 3 | 10 | - | 20 | - | 32 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 61 | 3 | - | 6 | 76 | 49 |
| Tabundung | - | 10 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Pinupahar | 73 | 12 | 52 | 9 | 23 | 6 |
| Paberiwai | 15 | 12 | 19 | - | 18 | 32 |
| Karera | 18 | 3 | 10 | - | 14 | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 22 | 23 | 46 | 61 | - | 20 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 21 | 78 | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 130 | 3 | 145 | 123 | - | 18 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 40 | 30 | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 318 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 71 | 11 | - | 239 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 106 | 17 | 53 | - | - | 22 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 134 | - | 192 | 163 | 56 | 323 |
| Kota Waingapu | 16 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Kambera | 18 | 65 | - | 219 | 95 | 172 |
| Haharu | 179 | - | - | - | 18 | 44 |
| Kanatang | - | 174 | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 1 385 | 489 | 517 | 850 | 478 | 1 097 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Keriting Curly Chili | | Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | Kangkung Water Spinach | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | - | - | 396 | 343 | 287 | 453 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | 2 | - | 19 | - | 4 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 14 | 6 | 18 | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 74 | 162 | 171 | 298 | 61 | 61 |
| Tabundung | - | - | 55 | 145 | 31 | 170 |
| Pinupahar | 23 | 41 | 183 | 231 | 73 | 53 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 156 | 17 | 106 | 58 |
| Karera | - | - | 132 | 213 | 52 | 24 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 5 | 27 | 136 | 41 | 17 | 19 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | 9 | 98 | 21 | 81 | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 307 | 182 | 320 | 190 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 75 | 12 | 61 | 23 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 208 | 129 | 161 | 44 |
| Rindi | 99 | - | 693 | 681 | 1 060 | 636 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 361 | - | 896 | 660 |
| Pandawai | - | 54 | 164 | 164 | 135 | 48 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 108 | 83 | 340 | 181 | 298 | 201 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 60 0 | 159 | 51 | 16 |
| Kambera | - | 21 | 162 | 350 | 1 806 | 735 |
| Haharu | - | - | 115 | 213 | 187 | 107 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | 33 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 309 | 400 | 3 826 | 3 437 | 5 701 | 3 501 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kentang Potato | | Kubis Cabbage | | Tomat Tomato | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Lewa | - | - | 75 | 158 | 557 | 511 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | 36 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 19 | 6 | 58 | 9 |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | 6 | - | 56 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 13 | 6 | 121 | 34 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | 63 | 8 |
| Karera | - | - | - | 4 | 77 | 8 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 14 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | 17 | - | 6 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 13 | 18 | 236 | 89 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | 20 | 10 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | 136 | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | 457 | 383 |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | 175 | 73 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | 4 | 126 | 48 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 40 | - | 264 | 198 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | 20 | 4 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | 37 | 147 | 302 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | 135 | 32 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | 25 |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | 174 | 261 | 2 600 | 1 837 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Putih Garlic | | Petsai/Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green | | Bayam/Spinach | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Lewa | 20 | 30 | 784 | 1 363 | 289 | 302 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | 68 | 12 | - | 21 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 54 | 18 | 12 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 37 | 9 | 67 | 60 |
| Tabundung | - | - | 245 | 707 | 142 | 213 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 220 | 86 | 77 | 18 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 96 | 28 | 95 | 49 |
| Karera | - | - | 43 | 4 | 31 | 27 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | 34 | 3 | 10 | 16 |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | 30 | 8 | 28 | 3 |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 266 | 145 | 232 | 166 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 70 | 19 | 57 | 26 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 139 | 48 | 64 | 21 |
| Rindi | - | - | 736 | 425 | 182 | 349 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 666 | 538 | 660 | 544 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 92 | 10 | 12 | 26 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 14 | - | 143 | 138 | 165 | 181 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 161 | 20 | 22 | 4 |
| Kambera | - | - | 1 093 | 205 | 1 364 | 644 |
| Haharu | - | - | 267 | 111 | 77 | 104 |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | 10 | - | 26 |
| Sumba Timur | 34 | 30 | 5 244 | 3 906 | 3 586 | 2 800 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.1.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|--|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i> | - | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i> | 96 | 70 | 63 | 64 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | 10 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 296 | 270 | 238 | 260 |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | 51 | 48 | 30 | 85 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 209 | 150 | 128 | 172 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i> | 148 | 130 | 127 | 168 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i> | 317 | 302 | 312 | 276 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 14 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.3

| Jenis Tanaman/ <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^a |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 70 | 57 | 66 | 71 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 6 | 12 | 11 | 26 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | 83 | 60 | 38 | 143 |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green</i> | 326 | 301 | 301 | 258 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 130 | 106 | 102 | 120 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | 35 | 21 | 12 | 20 |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | - | - | 2 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 182 | 144 | 105 | 121 |
| Buah-buahan/<i>Fruits:</i> | | | | |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note:* ...Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2019–2022**
Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Scallion</i> | - | 10 | 8 | 39 |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i> | 1 753 | 1 289 | 1 385 | 489 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i> | 100 | 166 | 34 | 30 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i> | 2 725 | 3 623 | 3 586 | 2 800 |
| Buncis/ <i>String Bean</i> | 744 | 654 | 478 | 1 097 |
| Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i> | ... | ... | 517 | 850 |
| Cabai Keriting/ <i>Curly Chili</i> | ... | ... | 309 | 400 |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 3 870 | 3 710 | 3 826 | 3 437 |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i> | 2 092 | 2 020 | 2 556 | 2 530 |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i> | 2 960 | 4 396 | 5 701 | 3 501 |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> | 84 | 206 | 55 | 44 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | 28 | 45 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.3*

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i> | 677 | 1 148 | 1 583 | 1 027 |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | 62 | 134 | 174 | 261 |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i> | 1 708 | 1 999 | 1 985 | 5 660 |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green</i> | 3 531 | 4 154 | 5 244 | 3 906 |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i> | 2 747 | 2 906 | 2 924 | 2 394 |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | 2 371 | 2 229 | 2 600 | 1 837 |
| Wortel/ <i>Carrot</i> | 246 | 299 | 149 | 402 |
| Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> | - | - | - | 38 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i> | - | - | 20 | 48 |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i> | 6 | 200 | 205 | 226 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.1.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m²), 2021 dan 2022

Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 110 | 100 | 80 | 280 | 20 | 5 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | 150 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 100 | 100 | 300 | 200 | 5 | 5 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | 2 000 | - | 10 000 | - | 1 000 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Karera | 15 | 7 | - | 10 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 40 | 53 | 517 | 321 | 144 | 116 |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 13 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 15 | 6 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 1 280 | 2 426 | 908 | 10 920 | 184 | 1 132 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit Turmeric | | Serai/Lemongrass | | Jeruk Nipis/ Lime | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 4 500 | 200 | 5 | 17 | 5 | 35 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 60 000 | 85 000 | - | 225 | - | 132 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 500 | 2 000 | 400 | 200 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 250 | 11 500 | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | 50 000 | 35 000 | 1 000 | 10 000 | - | 10 000 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 3 317 | 1 623 | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 17 | 28 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 23 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 120 587 | 135 354 | 1 424 | 10 457 | 18 | 10 191 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kg), 2021 dan 2022

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 300 | 95 | 550 | 1 810 | 45 | 20 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | 430 | - | 100 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 5 000 | 24 | 900 | 72 | 25 | 2 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | 4 000 | - | 3 900 | - | 2 000 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Karera | 10 | 24 | - | 32 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 63 | 238 | 1 680 | 1 484 | 434 | 303 |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 46 | 27 | 32 | 14 | 34 | 11 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 5 423 | 4 843 | 3 164 | 7 412 | 538 | 2 336 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit Turmeric | | Serai/Lemongrass | | Jeruk Nipis/ Lime | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 9 000 | 2 000 | 15 | 145 | 50 | 595 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 83 000 | 44 000 | - | 1 125 | - | 710 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 5 000 | 860 | 2 500 | 600 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 2 500 | 30 000 | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | 90 000 | 44 100 | 4 000 | 54 000 | - | 60 000 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 4 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | 4 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | 9 600 | 5 976 | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | 2 | - | 5 | 7 | 20 | 18 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 49 | 43 | 59 | 68 | 125 | 220 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 199 155 | 126 983 | 6 609 | 55 945 | 195 | 61 543 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m²), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|---|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jeruk Nipis ¹ | ... | ... | 18 | 10 191 |
| Mahkota Dewa ¹ / <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> ¹ | ... | - | - | - |
| Serai | ... | ... | 1 424 | 10 457 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 13 098 | 4 134 | 1 280 | 2 426 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | ... | 100 | - | - |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 1 626 | 1 250 | 184 | 1 132 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 48 427 | 27 348 | 120 587 | 135 354 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 1 871 | 1 122 | 908 | 10 920 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu ¹ / <i>Indian Mulberry</i> ¹ | 301 | 1 362 | - | 6 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | ... | 30 | 75 | - |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 144 | 27 | 107 | 7 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | ... | 29 | 3 | 4 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/The unit of harvested area are tree

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kg), 2019–2022**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kg), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|--|--------|--------|---------|-------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Jeruk Nipis | ... | ... | 195 | 61 543 |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Serai | ... | ... | 6 609 | 55 945 |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 34 770 | 12 643 | 5 423 | 4 843 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | ... | 150 | - | - |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 2 228 | 1 746 | 538 | 2 336 |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 76 040 | 54 585 | 199 155 | 126 983 |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/Galanga</i> | 5 672 | 3 018 | 3 164 | 7 412 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 1 005 | 2 400 | - | 10 |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | ... | 75 | 75 | - |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 274 | 107 | 285 | 22 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | ... | 29 | 7 | 6 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.1.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m²), 2021 dan 2022^x
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/Orchid | | Anggrek Potong/Orchid | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | | Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | | Palem/Palm | | Soka/ Ixora | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.1.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022^x

Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/Orchid | | Anggrek Potong/Orchid | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Krisan/Chrysantemum | | Mawar/Rose | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | | Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | | Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (m²), 2019–2022**
Table 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (m²), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (tangkai), 2019–2022**
Table *Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Sumba Timur Regency (stalks), 2019–2022*

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek Pot/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.1.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022^x

Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 8 450 | 2 025 | 24 | 15 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 7 093 | 4 934 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 004 | 346 | 42 | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 96 | 33 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 4 085 | 1 644 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 68 | 125 | 3 | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 1 982 | 97 | 121 | 48 |
| Karera | 1 336 | 866 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 721 | - | 381 | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 608 | 313 | - | - |
| Mahu | 8 | 6 | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 267 | 163 | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 269 | 362 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 344 | 842 | - | - |
| Rindi | 1 259 | 570 | - | - |
| Umalulu | 4 576 | 4 449 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 81 | 62 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 658 | 831 | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 076 | 1 382 | - | - |
| Kambera | 2 080 | 820 | - | - |
| Haharu | 52 | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 525 | 35 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 40 638 | 19 905 | 571 | 64 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jeruk Siam/Kepek/Orange/ <i>Tangerine</i> | | Pisang/Banana | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | 2 358 | 190 | 437 | 600 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 143 | 353 | 233 | 179 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 595 | 535 | 89 | 129 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 8 | 4 | 82 | 143 |
| Tabundung | 1 484 | 1 168 | 1 600 | 2 270 |
| Pinupahar | 21 | 54 | 50 | 171 |
| Paberiwai | 151 | 89 | 603 | 198 |
| Karera | 17 | 90 | 766 | 1 025 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 328 | 302 | 1 516 | 14 687 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 48 | - | 280 | 279 |
| Mahu | - | - | 135 | 79 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 4 | 8 | 63 | 86 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 121 | 204 |
| Wula Waijelu | 31 | - | 609 | 1 847 |
| Rindi | 249 | 89 | 465 | 189 |
| Umalulu | 493 | 507 | 1 157 | 1 793 |
| Pandawai | 19 | - | 530 | 407 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 86 | 92 | 158 | 370 |
| Kota Waingapu | 56 | 60 | 340 | 647 |
| Kambera | 151 | 34 | 514 | 152 |
| Haharu | - | - | 186 | 202 |
| Kanatang | - | - | 694 | 119 |
| Sumba Timur | 6 241 | 3 574 | 10 628 | 25 778 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Snakefruit | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 636 | 277 | 8 | 29 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 343 | 411 | - | 0 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 289 | 240 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 104 | 115 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 980 | 926 | 1 | - |
| Pinupahar | 42 | 115 | 2 | 0 |
| Paberiwai | 1 459 | 530 | - | - |
| Karera | 356 | 775 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 989 | 1 937 | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 581 | 565 | - | - |
| Mahu | 164 | 45 | 5 | 5 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 309 | 301 | 2 | 7 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 105 | 184 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 199 | 591 | - | - |
| Rindi | 1 431 | 632 | - | - |
| Umalulu | 2 871 | 4 590 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 527 | 59 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 2 006 | 2 242 | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 309 | 341 | 4 | 13 |
| Kambera | 517 | 445 | 22 | 24 |
| Haharu | 65 | 213 | - | - |
| Kanatang | 243 | 55 | 1 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 14 525 | 15 586 | 45 | 79 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit | | Jambu Biji/ Guava | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Lewa | 2 130 | 1 774 | 178 | 215 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 959 | 2 266 | 463 | 793 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1 074 | 855 | 75 | 138 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 79 | 88 | 19 | 27 |
| Tabundung | 1 427 | 5 329 | 2 274 | 2 239 |
| Pinupahar | 72 | 49 | 23 | 61 |
| Paberiwai | 1 580 | 536 | 276 | 119 |
| Karera | 256 | 290 | 36 | 50 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 349 | - | 1 612 | 3 216 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 375 | 241 | 123 | 120 |
| Mahu | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 68 | 110 | 90 | 77 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 95 | 105 | 1 004 | 1 062 |
| Wula Waijelu | 180 | 203 | 71 | 17 |
| Rindi | 2 842 | 408 | 151 | 85 |
| Umalulu | 206 | 211 | 259 | 487 |
| Pandawai | 16 | 17 | 48 | 26 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 140 | 243 | 48 | 63 |
| Kota Waingapu | 137 | 151 | 93 | 156 |
| Kambera | 666 | 235 | 75 | 50 |
| Haharu | 55 | 80 | - | 11 |
| Kanatang | 140 | - | 39 | 95 |
| Sumba Timur | 12 851 | 13 195 | 6 965 | 9 115 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel
Table 5.1.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (kuintal), 2019–2022
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Sumba Timur Regency (quintal), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat/Avocado | 4 843 | 4 111 | 4 235 | 7 184 |
| Belimbing/Star Fruit | 602 | 404 | 574 | 437 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/Duku | 153 | 31 | 86 | 51 |
| Durian/Durian | 78 | 5 | 571 | 64 |
| Jambu Biji/Guava | 7 337 | 5 895 | 6 965 | 9 115 |
| Jambu Air/Water Apple | 539 | 780 | 866 | 1 777 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Orange/Tangerine | 6 527 | 6 461 | 6 241 | 3 574 |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo | 12 515 | 12 061 | 451 | 266 |
| Mangga/Mango | 44 206 | 37 117 | 40 638 | 19 905 |
| Manggis/Mangosteen | 4 | - | - | 2 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit | 14 055 | 13 992 | 12 851 | 13 195 |
| Nenas/Pineapple | 1 011 | 2 945 | 3 549 | 6 416 |
| Pepaya/Papaya | 17 332 | 22 045 | 14 525 | 15 586 |
| Pisang/Banana | 11 819 | 14 344 | 10 628 | 25 778 |
| Rambutan/Rambutan | 20 | 253 | 1 308 | 759 |
| Salak/Snakefruit | 54 | 23 | 45 | 79 |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo | 1 465 | 747 | 713 | 964 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.14

| Jenis Tanaman/ <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | 3 129 | 3 674 | 4 319 | 4 024 |
| Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | 4 825 | 6 219 | 6 963 | 6 950 |
| Anggur | - | - | - | - |
| Apel | - | - | - | - |
| Buah Naga | ... | ... | 184 | 747 |
| Jeruk Lemon | ... | ... | 151 | 206 |
| Lengkeng | ... | ... | 15 | 36 |
| Sayuran/<i>Vegetables:</i> | | | | |
| Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/Melinjo</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note:* ...Sumber/*Source:* BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2021 dan 2022
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jambu Mete/Cashew Nut | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 311,75 | 110 | 73 | 44 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 153 | 40 | 85 | 44 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 311,75 | 112 | 73 | 40 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 207 | 551 | 227 | 215 |
| Tabundung | 625 | 410 | 210 | 60 |
| Pinupahar | 1.564 | 1.275 | 103 | 75 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 153 | 120 |
| Karera | 1.501 | 1.295 | 117 | 105 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 43 | 9 | 27 | 15 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 249 | 104 | 93 | 50 |
| Mahu | 53 | 45 | 62 | 55 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 841 | 820 | 108 | 76 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 451 | 295 | 403 | 149 |
| Wula Waijelu | 48 | 48 | 295 | 172 |
| Rindi | 2.010 | 1.750 | 103 | 62 |
| Umalulu | 678 | 522 | 400 | 192 |
| Pandawai | 90 | 17 | 158 | 84 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 398 | 48 | 265 | 123 |
| Kota Waingapu | 12 | 9 | 135 | 25 |
| Kambera | 2,32 | 2 | 82 | 54 |
| Haharu | 228 | 37 | 181 | 55 |
| Kanatang | 173 | - | 313 | 46 |
| Sumba Timur | 9.947,5 | 7.499 | 3.584 | 1.861 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pinang/Areca Nut | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | 28 | 12 | 84 | 30 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 53 | 24 | 53 | 22 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 28 | 13 | 84 | 32 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 76 | 57 | 54 | 16,30 |
| Tabundung | 158 | 86 | 194 | 134 |
| Pinupahar | 79 | 59 | 160 | 82 |
| Paberiwai | 256 | 98 | 158 | 27 |
| Karera | 47 | 32 | 52 | 16 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 70 | 70 | 82 | 20 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 176 | 143 | 17 | 7 |
| Mahu | 88 | 75 | 23 | 15 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 88 | 60 | 26 | 24 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 135 | 90 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 114 | 116 | 3 | 3 |
| Rindi | 52 | 35 | 7 | 5 |
| Umalulu | 432 | 67 | 6 | 2,25 |
| Pandawai | 19 | 6 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 51 | 47 | 9 | 2,50 |
| Kota Waingapu | 9 | 4,5 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 11,32 | 5 | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| Sumba Timur | 1 969 | 1 112 | 1 015 | 441,05 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Kemiri/Candlenut | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 162 | 20 | 108 | 66 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 6 | 3 | 136 | 85 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 162 | 19 | 108 | 67 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 87 | 1 | 159 | 51 |
| Tabundung | 3 | 2 | 67 | 35 |
| Pinupahar | 207 | 20 | 66 | 15 |
| Paberiwai | 10 | 2 | 248 | 175 |
| Karera | - | - | 24 | 18 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 31 | 1 | 65 | 120 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 2 | 1 | 179 | 125 |
| Mahu | - | - | 95 | 75 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 12 | 14 | 116 | 197 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 10 | - | 76 | 42 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 164 | 206 |
| Rindi | - | - | 6 | 4 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 60 | 7 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 23 | 7 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 50 | 12 | 40 | 28 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 13 | 5,5 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | 3 | - |
| Kanatang | 15 | - | - | 2,5 |
| Sumba Timur | 757 | 95 | 1 756 | 1 331 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sirih/Betel | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Lewa | 11 | 4 | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 44 | 21 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 11 | 8 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 20 | 35 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 16 | 11 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 88 | 69 | - | - |
| Karera | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 14 | 15 | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 81 | 73 | - | - |
| Mahu | 25 | 16 | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 46 | 24 | 2 | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 39 | 34 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 77 | 77 | - | 8 |
| Rindi | 25 | 15 | 30 | 30 |
| Umalulu | 77 | 41,3 | 20 | 20 |
| Pandawai | 28 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 49 | 38 | 14 | 14 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambara | 1,50 | 0,5 | - | - |
| Haharu | 6 | 2,5 | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | 2,5 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 673 | 508,80 | 70 | 78 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Luas Areal merupakan penjumlahan dari luas tanaman belum menghasilkan, luas tanamanan menghasilkan dan luas tanamanan tua/tanaman rusak

² Luas Areal merupakan luas tanamanan menghasilkan

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Agriculture Service Of Sumba Timur*

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ton), 2021 dan 2022
Production of Estates by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jambu Mete/Cashew Nut | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 10 | 10 | 39 | 39 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 30 | 30 | 28,40 | 28 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 10 | 15 | 39,30 | 35 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 26 | 170 | 32 | 127 |
| Tabundung | 273 | 280 | 53 | 50 |
| Pinupahar | 841 | 840 | 68 | 68,50 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | 44 | 40,50 |
| Karera | 908 | 908 | 38 | 38 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12,35 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 58 | 58 | 35 | 35 |
| Mahu | 10 | 15 | 42 | 42 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 225 | 4 | 21 | 2,50 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 179 | 195 | 72 | 75 |
| Wula Waijelu | 18,39 | 41 | 130 | 142,06 |
| Rindi | 804 | 804 | 47 | 47 |
| Umalulu | 299 | 299 | 141 | 141 |
| Pandawai | 9,50 | 8,50 | 11 | 16,80 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 27 | 32 | 89 | 101 |
| Kota Waingapu | 4 | 5 | 16 | 25,50 |
| Kambera | 0,30 | 0,05 | 34 | 38 |
| Haharu | 18 | 20 | 37 | 41 |
| Kanatang | 21 | - | 38 | 39,50 |
| Sumba Timur | 3 778,19 | 3 741,55 | 1 184,70 | 1 184,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pinang/Areca Nut | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Lewa | 7 | 7 | 1,25 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 7 | 9 | 1,25 | 2,5 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 16 | 20 | 15 | 20,50 |
| Tabundung | 41 | 41 | 76 | 80,50 |
| Pinupahar | 44 | 44 | 58 | 58 |
| Paberiwai | 65 | 65 | 18 | 18 |
| Karera | 11 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 16 | 17 | 9 | 9 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 101 | 101 | 3 | 3 |
| Mahu | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6,50 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 15 | 2,5 | 3 | 3 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 5,08 | 31,16 | 1 | 1 |
| Rindi | 18 | 18 | 2 | 2 |
| Umalulu | 41 | 41,2 | 2,35 | 2,35 |
| Pandawai | 1,2 | 1,2 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1,50 |
| Kota Waingapu | 2 | 2,5 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | 2 | 2,5 | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | 6 | 6,50 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 499,48 | 521,56 | 217,85 | 231,10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Kemiri/Candlenut | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Lewa | 9,40 | 9,40 | 38 | 38 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | 52 | 53 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 9,40 | 9 | 38 | 40 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 6 | - | 48 | 15 |
| Tabundung | 1 | 1 | 19 | 20,50 |
| Pinupahar | 8 | 8 | 1 | 12,50 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | 117 | 115 |
| Karera | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 1 | - | 65 | 75,50 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 0,20 | 0,70 | 83 | 8,50 |
| Mahu | - | - | 120 | 125 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 6 | 3 | 91 | 3,50 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | 31,50 | 31,50 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | 117,97 | 117,97 |
| Rindi | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 3 | 3,09 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 6,75 | 6 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 5 | 5 | 14 | 14 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | 31 | 3,50 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | 1 | 1,50 |
| Sumba Timur | 48 | 38,10 | 888,31 | 695,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sirih/Betel | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Lewa | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 2 | 2,50 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 6 | 20 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 7 | 7,50 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| Karera | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | 5 | 6,83 | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 36 | 35 | - | - |
| Mahu | 2 | 2,50 | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 6 | 2,50 | 0,80 | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 49,92 | 42,90 | 7 | 2,89 |
| Rindi | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Umalulu | 23,32 | 23,32 | 2 | 7 |
| Pandawai | 7 | 28,80 | 2 | 0,80 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 21 | 21,50 | 8 | 8 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | 1 | 1,50 | - | - |
| Kanatang | 1 | 1,50 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 257,24 | 287,35 | 34,80 | 35,69 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Agriculture Service Of Sumba Timur*

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2018–2022
Planted Area of Smallholders Estates by Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (Thousands ha), 2018–2022

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanaman Tahunan Perennial Crops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelapa sawit/ <i>Oil palm</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jambu mete/ <i>Cashew nut</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanaman Semusim Seasonal Crops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pertanian

Tabel
Table 5.2.4

Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (ha), 2018–2022
Production of Smallholder Estate Crops by Type of Crops in Sumba Timur Regency (Thousands ton), 2018–2022

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Tanaman Tahunan Perennial Crops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Karet/ <i>Rubber</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelapa/ <i>Coconut</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kelapa sawit/ <i>Oil palm</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kopi/ <i>Coffee</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jambu mete/ <i>Cashew nut</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pala/ <i>Nutmeg</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lada/ <i>Pepper</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tanaman Semusim Seasonal Crops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nilam/ <i>Patchouli</i> | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pertanian

**5.3 PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

Tabel 5.3.1 **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022**
Fisheries Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 116,3 | 24,1 | 8,4 | 4,80 | 3,50 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 97,5 | 14 | 4,4 | 6,48 | 3,88 |
| Tabundung | 291,1 | 34 | 28,4 | 90,43 | 89,57 |
| Pinupahar | 356,5 | 96,5 | 113,4 | 139,74 | 115,53 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 833,6 | 1 024,5 | 727,3 | 782,10 | 750,89 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 215,2 | 16,7 | 15,5 | 9,31 | 5,15 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 487,1 | 436,6 | 142,1 | 175,14 | 197,25 |
| Wula Waijelu | 545,0 | 1 177,2 | 3 669,7 | 682,20 | 702,32 |
| Rindi | 578,8 | 439,7 | 197,3 | 591,30 | 540,20 |
| Umalulu | 962,2 | 615,4 | 186,6 | 377,46 | 387,29 |
| Pandawai | 899,9 | 646,5 | 198,9 | 508,50 | 583,53 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 315 | 2 594,7 | 3 008,3 | 4 415,46 | 4 534,61 |
| Kambera | 771,6 | 575,6 | 287,3 | 642,60 | 721,39 |
| Haharu | 828,1 | 766,7 | 363,1 | 360,72 | 393,85 |
| Kanatang | 824,4 | 739,8 | 386,3 | 689,82 | 596,18 |
| Sumba Timur | 9 122 | 9 202,05 | 9 336,9 | 9 476,06 | 9 525,15 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur

Tabel 5.3.2 Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Jenis Kapal dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Number of Boat/Ship by Types and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perahu Tanpa Motor / Boat Without Motor | Perahu Motor Tempel / Out Board Motor | Tanpa Perahu / Without Boat | Kapal Motor / Motor Boat (1-7 GT) | Kapal Motor / Motor Boat (>7 GT) |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | 17 | - | 47 | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 8 | 2 | 15 | - | - |
| Tabundung | 36 | 7 | 93 | 17 | - |
| Pinupahar | 45 | 28 | 110 | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | 28 | 12 | 89 | 16 | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 20 | 6 | 53 | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 34 | 63 | 97 | 10 | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 23 | 63 | 105 | 3 | - |
| Rindi | 62 | 66 | 94 | 7 | - |
| Umalulu | 66 | 96 | 236 | 14 | - |
| Pandawai | 90 | 105 | 95 | 26 | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | | | | | |
| Kota Waingapu | 50 | 120 | 129 | 229 | - |
| Kambera | 6 | 95 | 50 | 54 | - |
| Haharu | 32 | 78 | 171 | 20 | - |
| Kanatang | 70 | 104 | 158 | 17 | - |
| Sumba Timur | 587 | 845 | 1 542 | 413 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur

Tabel
Table 5.3.3

Jumlah Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenis Alat dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Number of Marine Fishing Gear by Types and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jaring Insang / Gill Net | | Jala Tebar | Pukat Cincin + Lampara / Ring Seine | Pukat Cumi / Payang |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|---|------------------------|
| | Gillnet Tetap | Gillnet Hanyut | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | 53 | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | 36 | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | 237 | 36 | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | 163 | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | 216 | - | - | 67 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | 45 | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 20 | 243 | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | 55 | 212 | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | 613 | 12 | - | 1 |
| Umalulu | 50 | 1 388 | 11 | - | - |
| Pandawai | 185 | 1 227 | 9 | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 35 | 1 278 | - | - | - |
| Kambara | 35 | 450 | - | - | - |
| Haharu | 230 | 664 | 83 | - | - |
| Kanatang | 115 | 718 | 85 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 725 | 7 543 | 236115 | - | 68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bagan Perahu | Pancing | Jala Waring | Sero | Panah | Tombak |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|----------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | 41 | - | - | 4 | 6 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | 32 | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| Tabundung | - | 359 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Pinupahar | - | 304 | - | - | 5 | 9 |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | 216 | 1 | - | 17 | 38 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | 45 | - | - | 5 | 8 |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | 367 | - | - | 41 | 38 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | 259 | 2 | - | 24 | 32 |
| Rindi | - | 501 | 1 | - | 35 | 55 |
| Umalulu | - | 791 | 3 | - | 39 | 48 |
| Pandawai | - | 490 | - | - | 25 | 45 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | 912 | - | - | 51 | 26 |
| Kambera | - | 648 | 27 | - | 37 | 42 |
| Haharu | - | 879 | - | 2 | 20 | 35 |
| Kanatang | - | 534 | - | 1 | 16 | 48 |
| Sumba Timur | - | 6 378 | 34 | 3 | 329 | 442 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur*

Tabel 5.3.4 **Produksi Rumput Laut Kering (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022**
Seaweed Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ¹ |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | 38,10 | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 2 192,90 | 2 853,14 | 2 288,60 | 2 013 | 25 046,68 |
| Wula Waijelu | 1 154,30 | 724,28 | 590,87 | 694 | 5 750,52 |
| Rindi | 373,90 | 592,56 | 483,08 | 371 | 691,17 |
| Umalulu | 35,71 | 192,56 | 157,21 | 189 | 1,60 |
| Pandawai | - | 26,89 | 21,84 | - | 22,06 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | 1,31 | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 3 756,81 | 4 389,43 | 3 581,01 | 3 267 | 31 512,03 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Produksi total rumput laut

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur

Tabel
Table 5.3.5

**Produksi Ikan Air Tawar (ton) Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018-2022**
*FreshWater Fish Production (ton) by Subdistrict in Sumba
Timur Regency, 2018-2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | 5,4 | 2,5 | 1,7 | 13,56 | 13,11 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 0,8 | 0,5 | 2,7 | 3,2 | 11,61 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 1,3 | 6,5 | 0,2 | 0,9 | 1,43 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1,5 | 2,6 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 4,00 |
| Tabundung | 3,8 | 0,5 | 2,8 | 2,9 | 3,62 |
| Pinupahar | 0,1 | 6,1 | - | 0,23 | 2,23 |
| Paberiwai | 1,4 | 0,8 | 0,2 | 1,1 | 3,40 |
| Karera | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 0,7 | 0,77 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 0,2 | 1,5 | 0,4 | 0,9 | 1,38 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 0,9 | 0,1 | 1,3 | 2,86 | 2,93 |
| Mahu | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,3 | 0,6 | 2,63 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 0,3 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 1,02 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,95 |
| Wula Waijelu | 0,1 | 1,2 | 0,3 | 0,6 | 0,77 |
| Rindi | 0,1 | 0,1 | - | - | 1,72 |
| Umalulu | 0,1 | 0,1 | - | 0,3 | 1,64 |
| Pandawai | 0,1 | 0,2 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,55 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 0,7 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,23 | 0,40 |
| Kota Waingapu | 0,1 | 0,2 | - | 0,56 | 1,85 |
| Kambera | 4,5 | 0,3 | 14,9 | 2,53 | 5,12 |
| Haharu | 0,1 | 0,1 | - | - | 0,51 |
| Kanatang | 0,1 | 0,1 | - | 0,3 | 1,20 |
| Sumba Timur | 23,6 | 25,5 | 30,4 | 35,37 | 63,82 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Marine and Fisheries Service of Sumba Timur

**5.4 KEHUTANAN
FORESTRY**

Tabel 5.4.1 **Luas Hutan Menurut Jenis Hutan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022**
Forestry Area by Kind of Forests in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Wilayah Daerah Aliran Sungai / River Region | Luas (ha) /Area (ha) | | Persentase / Percentage | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Hutan Lindung / Protected Forest | 75 286,18 | 75 378,51 | 31,19 | 31,21 |
| Hutan Produksi /Production Forest | 44 428,71 | 44 511,81 | 18,41 | 18,43 |
| Hutan Konversi / Convertable Forest Production | 57 885,92 | 57 885,92 | 23,98 | 23,97 |
| Wanariset / Research Forest or Forest Area with Specific Purpose | 487,93 | 487,93 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| Kawasan Suaka Alam dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam / Nature Reserve Forest area and Nature Conservation Forest Area | 5 816,27 | 5 816,27 | 2,41 | 2,41 |
| Taman Nasional / National Park | 57 443,94 | 57 443,94 | 23,8 | 23,78 |
| Sumba Timur | 241 348,95 | 241 524,38 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPH Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Regional Technical Implementation Forest Management Unit of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel
Table 5.4.2

**Luas Wilayah Daerah Aliran Sungai (DAS) Prioritas di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022**
*Priority Area of River Region in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021
and 2022*

| Wilayah Daerah Aliran Sungai / River Region | Luas (ha) /Area (ha) | | Persentase / Percentage | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| DAS Kambaniru | 140 440,70 | 140 440,70 | 37,65 | 37,65 |
| DAS Kalionga Kaliuda | 24 567,96 | 24 567,96 | 6,59 | 6,59 |
| DAS Melolo Kandanga Buku | 26 820,29 | 26 820,29 | 7,19 | 7,19 |
| DAS Kadahang | 42 508,11 | 42 508,11 | 11,40 | 11,40 |
| DAS Mondu | 40 189,08 | 40 189,08 | 10,77 | 10,77 |
| DAS Rindi | 26 477,51 | 26 477,51 | 7,10 | 7,10 |
| DAS Rambangaru | 21 077,33 | 21 077,33 | 5,65 | 5,65 |
| DAS Kawangu Payeti | 17 673,81 | 17 673,81 | 4,74 | 4,74 |
| DAS Lailunggi | 9 426,91 | 9 426,91 | 2,53 | 2,53 |
| DAS Patawang | 9 074,86 | 9 074,86 | 2,43 | 2,43 |
| DAS Yumbu | 6 294,04 | 6 294,04 | 1,69 | 1,69 |
| DAS Wahang | 4 097,98 | 4 097,98 | 1,10 | 1,10 |
| DAS Mambang (Tarimbang) | 2 667,17 | 2 667,17 | 0,72 | 0,72 |
| DAS Kanjonga | - | - | - | - |
| DAS Wulla | 929,90 | 929,90 | 0,25 | 0,25 |
| DAS Pulau Salura | 612,10 | 612,10 | 0,16 | 0,16 |
| DAS Pulau Mengkudu | 146,30 | 146,30 | 0,04 | 0,04 |
| DAS Pulau Kotak | 9,38 | 9,38 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Sumba Timur | 373 013,43 | 373 013,43 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPH Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Regional Technical Implementation Forest Management Unit of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 5.4.3

**Luas dan Fungsi Hutan Menurut Kawasan Hutan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022**
*Forestry Area and Function by Forest Area in Sumba Timur
Regency, 2021 and 2022*

| Kawasan Hutan / Forest Area | Luas (ha) /Area (ha) | | Fungsi Hutan / Forest Function | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Praipaha Mandas | 57 885,915 | 57 885,915 | HPK | HPK |
| Manupeu Tanadaru | - | - | - | - |
| Laiwanggi Wanggameti | 57 443,943 | 57 443,943 | TN | TN |
| Lulundilu Marahubikul | 16 765,288 | 16 765,288 | HL | HL |
| Kapohak Penang | 25 725,282 | 25 725,282 | HL | HL |
| Praimbana Lakatang | 8 417,340 | 8 417,340 | HL | HL |
| Pangadusasa | 17 926,980 | 17 926,980 | HL | HL |
| Napu | 6 607,322 | 6 607,322 | HP | HP |
| Kayu Putih | 320,653 | 320,653 | HP | HP |
| Rakawacu Praing Palendi Bakul | 11 143,384 | 11 143,384 | HPT | HP |
| Laikayambi | 9 952,625 | 9 952,625 | HPT | HP |
| Kambatawundut | 220,359 | 220,359 | HP | HP |
| Laikanjoruk Watukuci | 3 348,996 | 3 348,996 | HP | HP |
| Bulla | 422,833 | 422,833 | HP | HP |
| Mata | 162,359 | 162,359 | HP | HP |
| Wanga | 35,205 | 35,205 | HP | HP |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.3*

| Kawasan Hutan / Forest Area | Luas (ha) /Area (ha) | | Fungsi Hutan / Forest Function | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Watu Ata A | 282,284 | 282,284 | HP | HP |
| Watu Ata B | 258,027 | 258,027 | HP | HP |
| Watu Ata C | 306,173 | 306,173 | HP | HP |
| Paranda Wulla | 1 334,86 | 7 240,15 | HP | HP |
| Watupuda | 416,031 | 416,031 | HPT | HP |
| Laindeha | 1 959,047 | 1 959,047 | HP | HP |
| Kangeli | 898,847 | 898,847 | HP | HP |
| Watu Patala | 3 365,158 | 3 365,158 | HP | HP |
| Janggamangu | 1 006,476 | 1 006,476 | HL | HL |
| Rindi | 1 072,863 | 1 072,863 | HL (Belum ada RTK) | HL (Belum ada RTK) |
| Kabaru | 246,151 | 246,151 | HL (Belum ada RTK) | HL (Belum ada RTK) |
| Mananga Purung | 1 265,982 | 1 265,982 | HL (Belum ada RTK) | HL (Belum ada RTK) |
| Wanariset | 487,930 | 487,930 | Wanariset | Wanariset |
| Pakonjawai | 269,847 | 273,51 | HL (Belum ada RTK) | HL (Belum ada RTK) |
| Wula Waijelu | 5 896,983 | 5 896,983 | HL (Belum ada RTK) | HL (Belum ada RTK) |
| Wahang | 5 328,344 | 5 328,344 | Dicadangkan (Belum ada RTK) | Dicadangkan (Belum ada RTK) |

Catatan/Note: HPK (Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi)

HP (Hutan Produksi)

HL (Hutan Lindung)

HPT(Hutan Produksi Terbatas)

TN (Taman Nasional)

Sumber/Source: UPTD KPH Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ *Regional Technical Implementation Forest Management Unit of Sumba Timur Regency*

**5.5 PETERNAKAN
LIVESTOCK**

Tabel 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Population of Livestock by Kinds of Livestock and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kuda Horses | | Sapi Potong Beef Cattle | | Kerbau Buffalo | |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1203 | 1 554 | 2 434 | 2 983 | 1 081 | 1 541 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 676 | 994 | 755 | 1 423 | 789 | 1 289 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 423 | 563 | 747 | 1 000 | 424 | 661 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 591 | 524 | 723 | 1 020 | 769 | 1 054 |
| Tabundung | 799 | 1 139 | 805 | 1 242 | 2 171 | 3 309 |
| Pinupahar | 227 | 219 | 264 | 189 | 866 | 792 |
| Paberiwai | 324 | 418 | 207 | 255 | 1 481 | 1 653 |
| Karera | 1573 | 1 172 | 5 263 | 4 114 | 4 534 | 3 940 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 325 | 506 | 214 | 283 | 1 865 | 2 481 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1646 | 2 105 | 3 292 | 3 935 | 1 805 | 1 801 |
| Mahu | 387 | 256 | 392 | 307 | 2 504 | 2 124 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 550 | 268 | 850 | 430 | 1 476 | 1 666 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1858 | 1 858 | 3 761 | 3 762 | 2 687 | 2 687 |
| Wula Waijelu | 245 | 236 | 362 | 288 | 1 465 | 1 268 |
| Rindi | 3084 | 2 664 | 7 963 | 8 364 | 2 011 | 1 494 |
| Umalulu | 815 | 1 000 | 1 146 | 1 139 | 411 | 695 |
| Pandawai | 3576 | 5 370 | 3 738 | 5 230 | 1 181 | 1 995 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 359 | 464 | 925 | 812 | 983 | 1 088 |
| Kota Waingapu | 1733 | 1 734 | 448 | 451 | 383 | 404 |
| Kambera | 1222 | 1 443 | 1 648 | 1 736 | 670 | 932 |
| Haharu | 2930 | 3 229 | 2 666 | 2 650 | 939 | 948 |
| Kanatang | 2100 | 2 734 | 1 161 | 1 477 | 410 | 465 |
| Sumba Timur | 28 667 | 30 450 | 41 785 | 43 090 | 32 926 | 34 287 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Livestock Service of Sumba Timur

Tabel
Table 5.5.2**Populasi Ternak Menurut Jenis Ternak dan
Perkembangannya di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2011-
2022**
*Population of Livestock by Kinds of Livestock and Growth in
Sumba Timur Regency, 2011-2022*

| Tahun Years | Kuda Horse | | Sapi Cows | | Kerbau Buffalo | |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| | Jumlah/ Total | Perkembangan/ Growth | Jumlah/ Total | Perkembangan/ Growth | Jumlah/ Total | Perkembangan/ Growth |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2011 | 34 344 | (5,11) | 46 497 | 8,91 | 32 000 | 0,48 |
| 2012 | 32 667 | (4,88) | 49 920 | 7,36 | 37 295 | 16,55 |
| 2013 | 31 757 | (2,79) | 47 902 | (4,04) | 36 541 | (2,02) |
| 2014 | 29 336 | (7,62) | 50 435 | 5,29 | 34 469 | (5,67) |
| 2015 | 31 700 | 8,06 | 50 700 | 0,53 | 39 799 | 15,41 |
| 2016 | 27 042 | (14,69) | 36 599 | (27,81) | 31 856 | (19,92) |
| 2017 | 31 729 | 17,33 | 49 494 | 35,23 | 38 230 | 20,01 |
| 2018 | 32 983 | 3,95 | 51 811 | 4,75 | 39 737 | 3,97 |
| 2019 | 35 985 | 9,1 | 53 836 | 3,91 | 39 821 | 0,21 |
| 2020 | 41 537 | 15,43 | 56 510 | 4,97 | 33 659 | (15,47) |
| 2021 | 28 667 | (30,98) | 41 785 | (26,06) | 32 926 | (2,18) |
| 2022 | 30 450 | 6,21 | 43 090 | 3,12 | 34 287 | 4,13 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Livestock Service of Sumba Timur

Tabel
Table 5.5.3

Populasi Ternak Unggas Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Population of Poultry by Kinds of Poultry and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | | Bebek/Itik Duck | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 5 249 | 16 161 | 235 | 1 077 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | ... | 8 473 | ... | 477 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 4 199 | 3 795 | 607 | 768 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 846 | 5 629 | ... | 245 |
| Tabundung | ... | 4 330 | ... | 1 102 |
| Pinupahar | 8 312 | 3 800 | 921 | 45 |
| Paberiwai | 16 566 | 19 576 | 608 | 782 |
| Karera | 12 209 | 15 487 | 859 | 1 053 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 2 308 | 8 512 | 447 | 401 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 9 622 | 12 320 | 284 | 354 |
| Mahu | 12 908 | 19 570 | 315 | 321 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 20 139 | 7 321 | 2 874 | 483 |
| Pahunga Lodu | ... | 12 156 | ... | 1 151 |
| Wula Waijelu | 11 455 | 12 300 | 1 256 | 1 356 |
| Rindi | ... | 21 804 | ... | 2 256 |
| Umalulu | ... | 7 158 | ... | 1 050 |
| Pandawai | ... | 3 517 | ... | 560 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 15 245 | 13 215 | 157 | 187 |
| Kota Waingapu | 11 745 | 12 757 | 86 | 368 |
| Kambara | 216 166 | 19 988 | 3 230 | 4 126 |
| Haharu | 4 083 | 4 503 | 294 | 317 |
| Kanatang | ... | 7 063 | ... | 1 536 |
| Sumba Timur | 351 052 | 239 435 | 12 173 | 20 015 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Livestock Service of Sumba Timur

06

INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI *INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY*

Terdapat **39.551**
pelanggan listrik

Pelanggan PLN
meningkat sebesar **16.65%**
sejak tahun 2020



Terdapat **9.697**
pelanggan PDAM

90,83% pelanggan
PDAM terdapat di
kecamatan Kota Waingapu



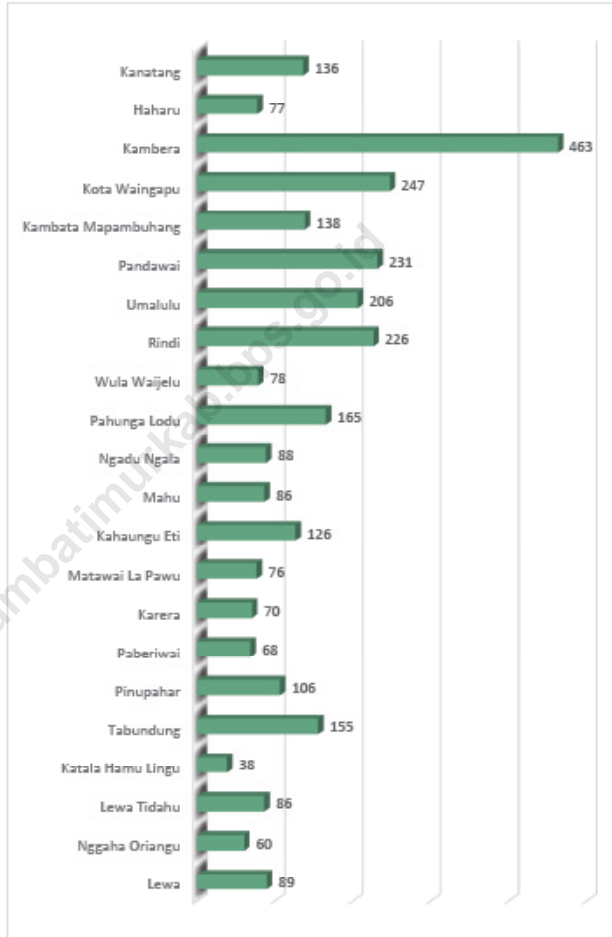
PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Industri pengolahan adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir.
 2. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
 3. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
 4. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi dan distribusi tenaga
1. *Processing industry is an economic activity that carries out activities to change a basic item mechanically, chemically, or by hand so that it becomes finished goods / half-finished, and or goods of higher value, and are closer to the end user.*
 2. *Industrial services are industrial activities that serve the needs of other parties. On this activity is provided by the other party while the processor only do the processing with a reward as compensation (maklon wage)*
 3. *Industrial company or business is a business unit that carries out economic activities, aims to produce goods or services, is located in a certain building or location, and has administrative records separately regarding the production and cost structure and there is one or more persons responsible for the business*
 4. *State Electricity Company (PLN) is State owned company that has activities for electricity production, transmission and electricity distribution.*

1. listrik.
5. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyaaktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
6. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
7. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
8. Volumen air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.
5. *The Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collecting and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*
6. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to consumers.*
7. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
8. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m³). The greated the olume of water distributed will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

Gambar 6.1
Figures

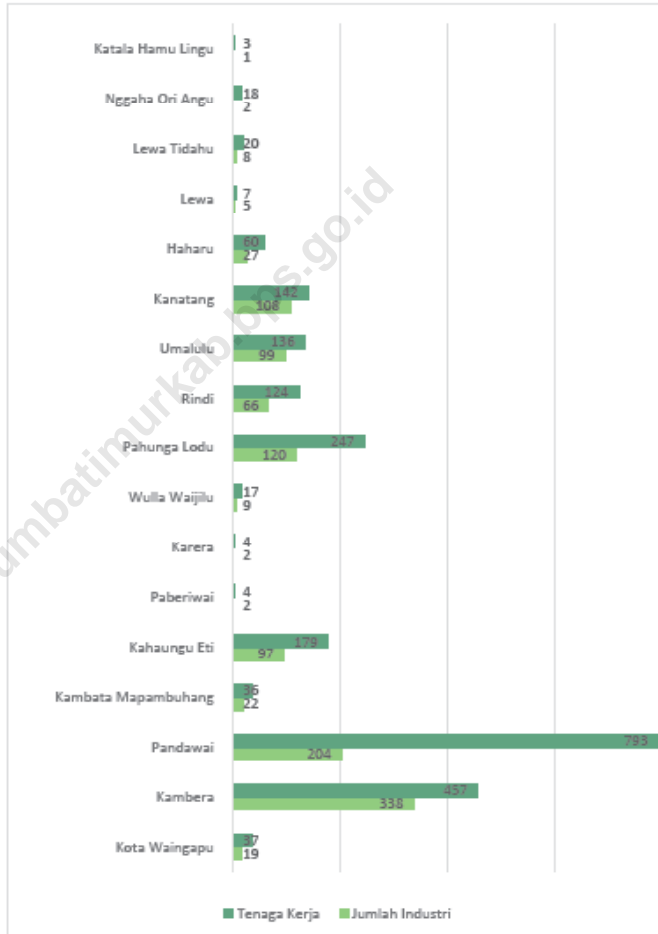
Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah (IKM) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Industries (SMIs) by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2020



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Gambar 6.2
Figures

Jumlah Industri Kain Tenun Ikat (KBLI : 13122) Kecil dan Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Ikat Woven Fabric Industries (ISIC: 13122) and Labor by Subdistricts in Sumba Timur Regency



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

6.1 INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 **Jumlah Industri Kecil dan Menengah (IKM), Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020**
Number of Small and Medium Industries (SMIs), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | 89 | 88 | 1 230 680 000 | 18 140 833 | 1 951 707 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 60 | 102 | 765 495 000 | 1 729 650 | 84 019 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 86 | 160 | 798 885 000 | 1 928 050 | 247 705 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 38 | 57 | 474 220 000 | 447 060 | 65 740 |
| Tabundung | 155 | 259 | 1 116 550 000 | 2 765 270 | 343 115 |
| Pinupahar | 106 | 196 | 552 760 000 | 1 571 930 | 294 910 |
| Paberiwai | 68 | 160 | 272 590 000 | 762 585 | 87 925 |
| Karera | 70 | 111 | 841 610 000 | 1 354 640 | 252 694 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 76 | 146 | 474 880 000 | 1 568 110 | 165 920 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 126 | 216 | 125 020 000 | 1 443 319 | 424 319 |
| Mahu | 86 | 153 | 74 500 000 | 709 250 | 77 775 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 88 | 127 | 388 840 000 | 1 298 040 | 146 045 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 165 | 322 | 516 920 000 | 15 662 440 | 1 458 163 |
| Wula Waijelu | 78 | 116 | 1 061 590 500 | 1 935 000 | 237 210 |
| Rindi | 226 | 432 | 1 696 450 000 | 57 880 580 | 2 382 645 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja Labors | Nilai Investasi Investment Value | Nilai Produksi Value of Production | Niali BB/BP Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Umalulu | 206 | 347 | 634 915 000 | 10 408 440 | 2 499 933 |
| Pandawai | 231 | 832 | 669 050 000 | 22 207 520 | 4 283 978 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 138 | 232 | 156 715 000 | 6 438 322 | 598 602 |
| Kota Waingapu | 247 | 403 | 2 092 260 000 | 64 936 887 | 13 354 112 |
| Kambara | 463 | 625 | 1 163 254 000 | 53 059 488 | 7 023 056 |
| Haharu | 77 | 353 | 49 015 000 | 1 623 520 | 475 995 |
| Kanatang | 136 | 200 | 199 150 000 | 3 079 320 | 1 218 118 |
| Sumba Timur | 3 015 | 5 637 | 15 355 349 500 | 270 950 254 | 37 673 686 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 6.1.2

Jumlah Industri Kain Tenun Ikat (KBLI : 13122) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Ikat Woven Fabric Industries (ISIC: 13122), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota Waingapu | 19 | 37 | 19 700 000 | 1 081 960 | 158 865 |
| Kambera | 338 | 457 | 99 513 500 | 16 690 620 | 2 899 894 |
| Pandawai | 204 | 793 | 39 750 000 | 6 840 400 | 3 626 347 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 22 | 36 | 5 600 000 | 225 000 | 43 770 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 97 | 179 | 1 200 000 | 1 079 150 | 359 269 |
| Paberiwai | 2 | 4 | 1 000 000 | 9 800 | 2 200 |
| Karera | 2 | 4 | 2 000 000 | 24 200 | 3 800 |
| Wulla Waijilu | 9 | 17 | 8 500 000 | 193 000 | 26 200 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 120 | 247 | 49 100 000 | 3 694 560 | 973 698 |
| Rindi | 66 | 124 | 7 000 000 | 3 593 950 | 568 571 |
| Umalulu | 99 | 136 | 82 525 000 | 3 463 200 | 515 294 |
| Kanatang | 108 | 142 | 124 175 000 | 2 817 850 | 567 916 |
| Haharu | 27 | 60 | | 262 600 | 68 114 |
| Lewa | 5 | 7 | 1 000 000 | 143 600 | 15 230 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 8 | 20 | 11 500 000 | 179 600 | 29 715 |
| Nggaha Ori Angu | 2 | 18 | | 53 400 | 5 699 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 1 | 3 | 600 000 | 9 000 | 1 350 |
| Sumba Timur | 1 129 | 2 284 | 453 163 500 | 40 361 890 | 9 865 932 |

Catatan/Note: KBLI 13122, Produk Selimut, Sarung, Selendang /ISIC 13122

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 6.1.3

Jumlah Industri Pertenunan (Bukan Karung Goni & Karung Lainnya (KBLI : 13121) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020

Number of Small and Medium Weaving (ISIC: 13121) Other Weaving Industry, Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pandawai | 2 | 3 | 2 000 000 | 37 600 | 6 940 |
| Matawai Lapawu | 11 | 11 | 11 600 000 | 226 100 | 30 170 |
| Mahu | 5 | 7 | 6 850 000 | 128 100 | 20 800 |
| Paberiwai | 20 | 76 | 9 200 000 | 364 700 | 39 350 |
| Wulla Waijilu | 7 | 12 | 7 150 000 | 119 200 | 18 350 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 8 | 24 | 2 500 000 | 496 500 | 12 375 |
| Rindi | 113 | 216 | 17 500 000 | 6 372 107 | 1 064 120 |
| Umalulu | 60 | 143 | 250 000 | 1 589 700 | 141 930 |
| Tabundung | 1 | 2 | 250 000 | 16 800 | 4 250 |
| Pinu Pahar | 1 | 2 | 500 000 | 19 800 | 4 420 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 7 | 7 | 6 400 000 | 143 200 | 18 350 |
| Sumba Timur | 235 | 503 | 64 200 000 | 9 513 807 | 1 361 055 |

Catatan/Note: KBLI 13121, Produk Selimut, Sarung, Selendang //ISIC 13121

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 6.1.4

Jumlah Industri Penggilingan Padi Dan Penyosohan Beras (KBLI : 10631) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Rice Milling And Rice Processing Industries (ISIC: 10631), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kambera | 5 | 8 | 86 000 000 | 162 720 | 25 988 |
| Pandawai | 10 | 14 | 396 000 000 | 494 880 | 57 687 |
| Matawai Lapawu | 14 | 28 | 315 500 000 | 481 000 | 58 540 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 2 | 27 000 000 | 10 950 | 3 750 |
| Mahu | 9 | 18 | 207 000 000 | 208 800 | 30 600 |
| Paberiwai | 5 | 10 | 177 000 000 | 66 000 | 10 650 |
| Karera | 35 | 58 | 732 000 000 | 1 160 000 | 223 749 |
| Wulla Waijilu | 6 | 15 | 165 200 000 | 243 400 | 36 650 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 13 | 33 | 362 390 000 | 10 781 880 | 116 195 |
| Rindi | 20 | 63 | 1 668 500 000 | 45 563 283 | 163 994 |
| Umalulu | 6 | 15 | 165 200 000 | 243 400 | 36 650 |
| Lewa | 20 | 35 | 984 575 000 | 14 152 100 | 577 121 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 20 | 52 | 689 520 000 | 1 171 220 | 145 420 |
| Nggaha Ori Angu | 20 | 38 | 635 000 000 | 1 177 100 | 43 083 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 12 | 20 | 418 500 000 | 264 900 | 43 840 |
| Tabundung | 29 | 58 | 842 500 000 | 969 000 | 148 070 |
| Pinu Pahar | 21 | 42 | 435 000 000 | 679 000 | 177 340 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 14 | 28 | 167 555 000 | 496 000 | 52 590 |
| Sumba Timur | 260 | 537 | 8 474 440 000 | 78 325 633 | 1 951 917 |

Catatan/Note: KBLI 10631, Produk Beras, Sekam //ISIC 10631

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel 6.1.5 Jumlah Industri Kain Sulaman/Bordir (KBLI : 13912) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Fabric / Embroidery Industries (ISIC: 13912), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | ... | 52 800 | 2 128 |
| Rindi | 5 | 10 | 750 000 | 54 000 | 14 480 |
| Umalulu | 18 | 23 | 4 500 000 | 300 000 | 46 800 |
| Sumba Timur | 24 | 34 | 5 250 000 | 406 800 | 63 408 |

Catatan/Note: KBLI 13912, Produk Sarung/ISIC 13912

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 6.1.6

Jumlah Industri Penggilingan Jagung dan Pembersihannya (KBLI : 10632) Kecil dan Menengah, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Bahan Baku/Penolong Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020
Number of Small and Medium Corn Milling And Cleaning Industry (ISIC: 10632), Labor, Investment, Production Value and Value of Raw/Auxiliary Materials by District in East Sumba Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Industri /Number of Industries | Tenaga Kerja (orang) Labors (person) | Nilai Investasi (rupiah) Investment Value (rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Value of Production (thousand rupiahs) | Niali BB/BP (ribu rupiah) Value of Raw/ Auxiliary Materials (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 2 | 9 000 000 | 246 000 | ... |
| Kambera | 3 | 3 | 13 000 000 | 8 640 | 2 743 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 9 | 11 | 92 500 000 | 168 600 | 37 800 |
| Matawai Lapawu | 8 | 8 | 95 000 000 | 111 200 | 17 450 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 9 | 9 | 95 500 000 | 112 400 | 27 300 |
| Mahu | 6 | 6 | 48 000 000 | 78 000 | 11 950 |
| Paberiwai | 4 | 4 | 33 500 000 | 5 860 | 1 115 |
| Karera | 9 | 9 | 104 000 000 | 79 520 | 12 320 |
| Wulla Waijilu | 12 | 12 | 113 000 000 | 448 000 | 33 060 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 5 | 9 | 94 000 000 | 51 300 | 4 579 |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 8 500 000 | 3 600 | 336 |
| Kanatang | 2 | 2 | 24 000 000 | 55 200 | 4 000 |
| Haharu | 4 | 4 | 24 500 000 | 21 840 | 9 971 |
| Lewa | 2 | 2 | 15 100 000 | 4 680 | 2 576 |
| Lewa Tidahu | 3 | 3 | 24 125 000 | 7 800 | 1 360 |
| Nggaha Ori Angu | 20 | 14 | 121 000 000 | 79 680 | 25 524 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | 6 | 6 | 49 500 000 | 40 640 | 5 635 |
| Tabundung | 7 | 7 | 77 000 000 | 220 000 | 23 400 |
| Pinu Pahar | 10 | 10 | 91 000 000 | 236 390 | 25 130 |
| Ngadu Ngala | 17 | 26 | 200 000 000 | 262 900 | 48 360 |
| Sumba Timur | 140 | 148 | 1 332 225 000 | 2 242 250 | 294 609 |

Catatan/Note: KBLI 10632, Produk Jagung Giling /ISIC 10632

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/ Trade Office of Sumba Timur Regency

6.2 ENERGI ENERGY

Tabel
Table 6.2.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Daya Mesin Engine Power (kW) | | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik* Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/* Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Daya Mampu Capable Power (kW) | | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Tabundung | 340 | 196 | | | | |
| Paberiwai | 234 | 193 | | | | |
| Karera | 800 | 310 | | | | |
| Matawai La Pawu | 286 | 206 | | | | |
| Kahaungu Eti | 259 | 133 | | | | |
| Ngadu Ngala | 234 | 157 | | | | |
| Lewa | | | | | | |
| Nggaha Ori Angu | | | | | | |
| Lewa Tidahu | | | | | | |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | | | | | | |
| Pahunga Lodu | | | 58 918 016 | 54 024 842 | 461 500 | 4 431 673 |
| Wula Waijelu | | | | | | |
| Rindi | | | | | | |
| Umalulu | 15 836 | 12 400 | | | | |
| Pandawai | | | | | | |
| Kota Waingapu | | | | | | |
| Kambara | | | | | | |
| Haharu | | | | | | |
| Kanatang | | | | | | |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | | | | | | |
| Mahu | | | | | | |
| Pinu Pahar | | | | | | |
| Sumba Timur | 17 989 | 13 595 | 58 918 016 | 54 024 842 | 461 500 | 4 431 673 |

Catatan/Note:

1. Kecamatan Tabundung, Paberiwai, Karera, Matawai La Pawu, Kahaungu Eti dan Ngadu Ngala memiliki Sistem Pembangkit Sendiri pada Sub Unit Layanan tersebut (*Isolated System*)
2. Kecamatan Lewa, Nggaha Oriangu, Lewa Tidahu, Katala Hamu Lingu, Pahunga Lodu, Wula Waijelu, Rindi, Umalulu, Pandawai, Kota Waingapu, Kambara, Haharu dan Kanatang memiliki Sistem Pembangkit Terpusat pada PLTD Waingapu dan PLTD Kambajawa (*Interconnected System*)

*) Data terukur secara terpusat melalui sistem aplikasi PLN pada Unit Layanan Pelanggan Sumba Timur PT. PLN (Persero) ULP Sumba Timur/State Electrical Provider (SEP) of Sumba Timur Regency

Sumber/Source:

Tabel
Table 6.2.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Sumba
Timur Regency, 2018–2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Lewa | | | | 2 348 | 2 511 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | | | | 620 | 741 |
| Lewa Tidahu | | | | 329 | 357 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | | | | 242 | 303 |
| Tabundung | | | | 559 | 580 |
| Kambera | | | | 7 692 | 8 161 |
| Paberiwai | | | | 111 | 216 |
| Karera | | | | 934 | 1 210 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 28 495 | 30 959 | 32 965 | 288 | 391 |
| Kahaungu Eti | | | | 475 | 491 |
| Kanatang | | | | 1 658 | 1 863 |
| Ngadu Ngala | | | | 397 | 497 |
| Pahunga Lodu | | | | 1 559 | 1 693 |
| Wula Waijelu | | | | 1 048 | 1 172 |
| Rindi | | | | 1 300 | 1 507 |
| Umalulu | | | | 2 019 | 2 225 |
| Pandawai | | | | 3 004 | 3 242 |
| Haharu | | | | 553 | 675 |
| Kota Waingapu | | | | 11 127 | 11 550 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | | | | 124 | 138 |
| Mahu | Belum berlistrik | Belum berlistrik | Belum berlistrik | 3 | 28 |
| Pinu Pahar | | | | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 28 495 | 30 959 | 32 965 | 36 390 | 39 551 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Data terukur secara Terpusat melalui sistem Aplikasi PLN pada Unit Layanan Pelanggan Sumba Timur

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero) ULP Sumba Timur/State Electrical Provider (SEP) of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 6.2.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | | Nilai Value (Rp) | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 337 | 334 | 74 002 | 71 543 | 233 525 400 | 224 294 000 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 78 | 78 | 13 586 | 17 382 | 52 684 300 | 65 226 700 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 769 | 477 | 142 892 | 140 923 | 480 563 200 | 478 393 500 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 8 556 | 8 808 | 2 880 044 | 2 837 254 | 10 437 703 500 | 10 228 732 600 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 9 440 | 9 697 | 3 110 524 | 3 067 102 | 1 204 476 400 | 10 996 646 800 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Regional Water Supplier of Waingapu

07

**PARIWISATA
TOURISM**

• 12 RUMAH
MAKAN/RESTORAN

JUMLAH RUMAH
MAKAN/
RESTORAN



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

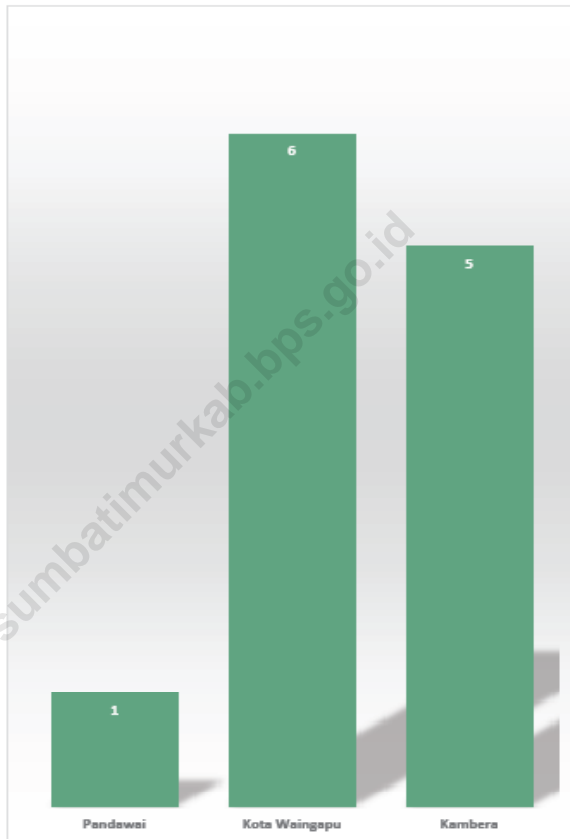
1. Hotel adalah jenis akomodasi yang mempergunakan sebagian atau keseluruhan bangunan untuk jasa pelayanan penginapan, penyedia makanan dan minuman serta jasa lainnya (seperti restoran, binatu, d.l.l) bagi masyarakat umum yang dikelola secara komersial dengan izin usaha sebagai hotel.
2. Penginapan (Hostel/Motel/Losmen/ Wisma) adalah jenis akomodasi yang mempergunakan sebagian atau keseluruhan bangunan untuk jasa pelayanan penginapan bagi umum, biasanya tanpa fasilitas pelayanan makan minum yang dikelola secara komersial dengan izin usaha bukan hotel.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Hotel is the kind of accommodation that use part or the whole building for lodging services, food and beverage and other services (such as restaurants, laundry, etc.) for the public which is commercially mana*
2. *Inn is a type of accommodation that use part or the whole building for lodging services to the public, usually without eating and drinking facilities which is commercially managed with a business license of non-hotel.*

Gambar 7.1
Figures

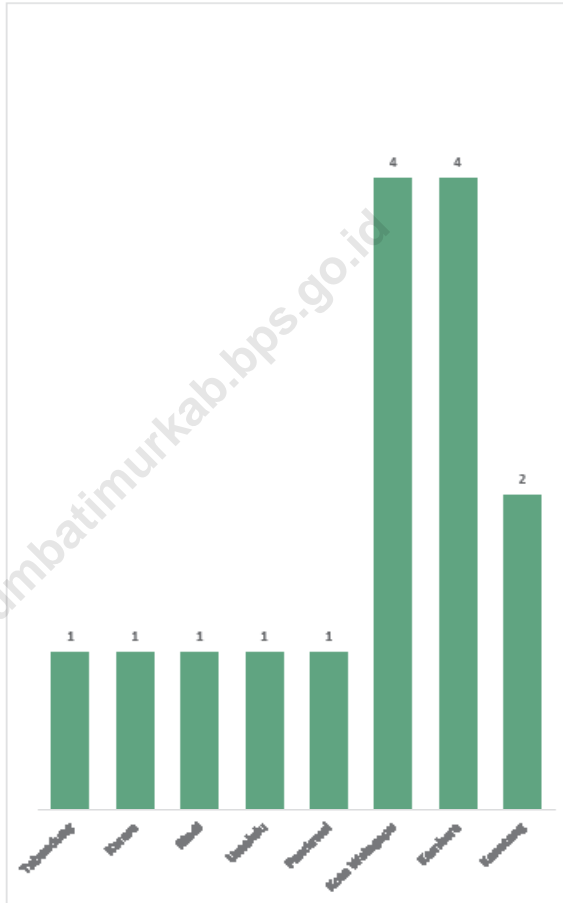
Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur,2021
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Gambar 7.2
Figures

Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Penginapan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
Number of Villages/Subdistricts Which Have Inn Accomodation by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency Municipality, 2020–2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2021**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | ... | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | ... | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | ... | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | ... | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | ... | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | ... | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | ... | - | - | - |
| Karera | ... | - | - | - |
| <i>Matawai La Pawu</i> | ... | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | ... | - | - | - |
| Mahu | ... | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | ... | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | ... | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | ... | - | - | - |
| Rindi | ... | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | ... | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | ... | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | ... | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | ... | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Kambera | ... | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Haharu | ... | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | ... | 1 | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | ... | 12 | 12 | 12 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 7.2

Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Sarana Akomodasi di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2020–2021
Number of Villages/Subdistricts by Availability of Accomodation Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/ Municipality, 2020–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sarana Akomodasi/Acomodation Facility | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Hotel/Hotel | | Penginapan/Inn | |
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Matawai La Pawu</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | 1 |
| Umalulu | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Kambera | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Sumba Timur | 10 | 7 | 20 | 15 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

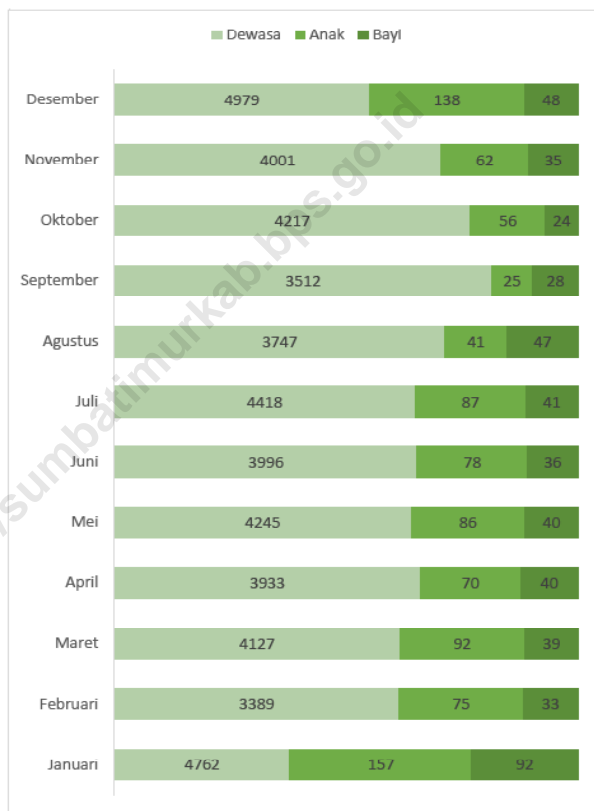
1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi :
 - a. Panjang jalan
 - b. Pos dan telekomunikasi
2. Data panjang jalan bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Sumba Timur.
3. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah Pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data on transportations and communication cover:*
 - a. *Length of Road*
 - b. *Pos and telecommunication*
2. *Data on the length of state were taken from Setlemen and Regional Infrastrustur Service of Sumba Timur Regency*
3. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*

Gambar 8.1
Figures

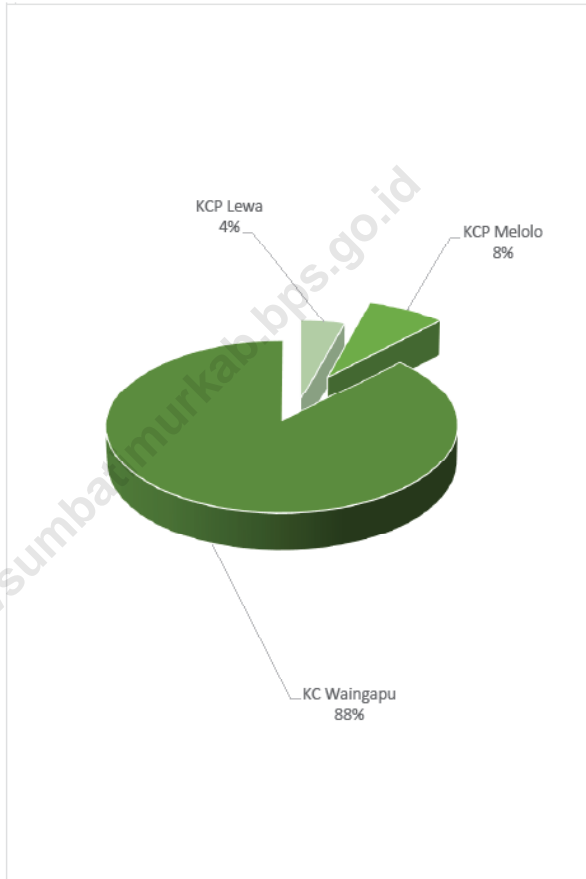
Jumlah Penumpang Angkutan Udara yang Berangkat per Bulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Number of Air Transportation Passengers Departing per Month in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source : Kantor UPBU Umu Mehang Kunda - Waingapu/ Umu Mehang Kunda Airport Organizing Unit Office - Waingapu

Gambar 8.2
Figures

Persentase Transaksi di Kantor Pos Menurut Jenis Kantor di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
Percentage of Transactions in Post Office by Type of Office in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Waingapu/ Indonesia Post Office of Waingapu

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022
Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Sumba Timur Regency (km), 2020–2022

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan Level of Government Authority | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara ² /State ² | 191,70 | 191,70 | 191,70 |
| Provinsi/Province | 274,35 | 274,35 | 274,35 |
| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 1 227,45 | 1 227,45 | 1 227,45 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 693,50 | 1 693,50 | 1 693,50 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

² Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2016/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2016

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 8.1.2

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022**
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Sumba Timur
Regency (km), 2020–2022*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2020 ¹ | 2021 ¹ | 2022 ² |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i> | 1 158,70 | 1 158,70 | 692,481 |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i> | 325,37 | 325,37 | 492,568 |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i> | 205,35 | 205,35 | 36,185 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 4,09 | 4,09 | 6,216 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 693,50 | 1 693,50 | 1 227,45 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Data termasuk jalan Negara, jalan Provinsi, dan jalan Kabupaten

² Data jalan Kabupaten, tidak termasuk jalan Negara dan jalan Provinsi,

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sumba Timur/*Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Sumba Timur Regency*

Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (km), 2020–2022
Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Sumba Timur Regency (km), 2020–2022

| Kondisi Jalan Condition of Roads | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/Good | 460,155 | 460,171 | 556,075 |
| Sedang/Moderate | 216,914 | 216,890 | 54,475 |
| Rusak/Damage | 30,225 | 33,041 | 83,050 |
| Rusak Berat/Severely Damage | 520,156 | 546,623 | 533,85 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 227,45 | 1 227,45 | 1 227,45 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Sumba Timur Regency

Tabel
Table 8.1.4

**Data Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Domestik per Bulan di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
*Domestic Air Transport Traffic Data in Sumba Timur
Regency, 2022*

| Bulan Month | Pesawat/Planes | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | Datang/Arrival | Berangkat/Departure |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 99 | 101 |
| Februari/February | 85 | 84 |
| Maret/March | 84 | 82 |
| April/April | 91 | 91 |
| Mei/May | 89 | 90 |
| Juni/June | 86 | 86 |
| Juli/July | 85 | 86 |
| Agustus/August | 84 | 82 |
| September/September | 78 | 78 |
| Oktober/October | 99 | 99 |
| November/November | 102 | 101 |
| Desember/December | 109 | 110 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.4

| Bulan Month | Penumpang (Orang)/Passengers (person) | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Datang/Arrival | | | Berangkat/Departure | | |
| | Dewasa/ Adults | Anak/ Children | Bayi/Babies | Dewasa/ Adults | Anak/ Children | Bayi/Babies |
| (1) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Januari/January | 3 892 | 180 | 67 | 4 762 | 157 | 92 |
| Februari/February | 3 156 | 65 | 42 | 3 389 | 75 | 33 |
| Maret/March | 3 757 | 82 | 42 | 4 127 | 92 | 39 |
| April/April | 3 233 | 54 | 32 | 3 933 | 70 | 40 |
| Mei/May | 3 733 | 106 | 61 | 4 245 | 86 | 40 |
| Juni/June | 3 846 | 82 | 43 | 3 996 | 78 | 36 |
| Juli/July | 4 123 | 138 | 56 | 4 418 | 87 | 41 |
| Agustus/August | 3 049 | 40 | 36 | 3 747 | 41 | 47 |
| September/September | 3 072 | 33 | 23 | 3 512 | 25 | 28 |
| Oktober/October | 3 801 | 60 | 27 | 4 217 | 56 | 24 |
| November/November | 3 834 | 45 | 39 | 4 001 | 62 | 35 |
| Desember/December | 4 948 | 137 | 57 | 4 979 | 138 | 48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.1.4

| Bulan Month | Penumpang (Orang)/Passengers (person) | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | Dewasa/Adults | Anak/Children | Bayi/Babies |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | - | - | - |
| September/September | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | - | - | - |
| November/November | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.1.4

| Bulan Month | Bagasi /Bagage (Kg) | | | Kargo/Cargo (Kg) | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Datang/ Arrival | Berangkat/ Departure | Transit/ Transit | Datang/ Arrival | Berangkat/ Departure | Transit/ Transit |
| (1) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) |
| Januari/January | 21 273 | 21 927 | - | 28 066 | 4 167 | - |
| Februari/February | 16 223 | 14 993 | - | 20 380 | 5 615 | - |
| Maret/March | 21 901 | 20 293 | - | 21 209 | 5 864 | - |
| April/April | 20 448 | 20 590 | - | 19 841 | 4 351 | - |
| Mei/May | 21 924 | 26 163 | - | 18 298 | 3 574 | - |
| Juni/June | 20 817 | 23 130 | - | 24 493 | 4 760 | - |
| Juli/July | 27 521 | 25 224 | - | 25 931 | 4 146 | - |
| Agustus/August | 20 686 | 26 868 | - | 21 747 | 5 815 | - |
| September/September | 19 981 | 20 529 | - | 32 133 | 4 880 | - |
| Oktober/October | 22 236 | 20 830 | - | 22 691 | 4 840 | - |
| November/November | 21 198 | 17 121 | - | 35 542 | 7 253 | - |
| Desember/December | 27 846 | 21 957 | - | 40 734 | 3 391 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kantor UPBU Umu Mehang Kunda - Waingapu/ Umu Mehang Kunda Airport Organizing Unit Office - Waingapu

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2022
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kantor Pos Pembantu (Cabang)/ Auxiliary Post Offices | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Wajijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pos Desa/ Village Post | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | - | - | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | - | - |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | - | - | - | - |
| Kambera | - | - | - | - |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Sumba Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Catatan/Note: POSPAY - Layanan Keuangan, POS AJA - Layanan Surat dan paket
 Kantor pos kec.Umalulu : pendekatan pelayanan mencakup kec.Umalulu, Rindi, Pahunga Lodu, dan Wulla Waijelu
 Kantor pos kec.Lewa : pendekatan pelayanan mencakup kec.Lewa, Lewa Tidahu, Nggaha Oriangu, dan Katala Hamu Lingu
 Kantor pos kec.Kota Waingapu : pendekatan pelayanan mencakup kec.Kota Waingapu, Kambera, Kanatang, Haharu, Pandawai, Kambata Mapambuhang, Matawai La Pawu, Paberiwai, Mahu, Ngadu Ngala, Karera, Pinupahar, Tabundung, dan Kahaungu Eti

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Waingapu/ Indonesia Post Office of Waingapu

Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Transaksi Menurut Produk Layanan Bisnis dan Kantor Pos di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
Number of Transactions by Business Products and Post Office in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021

| Produk Layanan Bisnis/ Business Products | KCP Lewa | | Jumlah/Total |
|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Incoming | Outcoming | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| EMS Barang | - | - | - |
| EMS Dokumen | - | - | - |
| Korporat | 1 500 | 123 | 1 623 |
| Meterai | - | 13 740 | 13 740 |
| Paket Cepat Internasional | 1 | - | 1 |
| Paket Jumbo Ekonomi | 35 | 22 | 57 |
| Paket Kilat Khusus | 399 | 148 | 547 |
| Paket Standar Dalam Negeri | 178 | 26 | 204 |
| Paket Standar Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Pensiunan | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pos Express Barang | 42 | - | 42 |
| Pos Express Dokumen | 3 | - | 3 |
| Pos Kilat Khusus | - | - | - |
| Pospay | - | 4 598 | 4 598 |
| Q9 | - | - | - |
| Surat Kilat Khusus | 140 | 179 | 319 |
| Surat Standar Dalam Negeri | 1 | - | 1 |
| Surat Standar Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Surat Tercatat Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri | 20 | 2 | 22 |
| Wesel Pos Luar Negeri | 105 | - | 105 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 424 | 18 839 | 21 263 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2.2

| Produk Layanan Bisnis Pos | KCP Melolo | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Incoming | Outcoming | Jumlah/Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| EMS Barang | 1 | - | 1 |
| EMS Dokumen | - | - | - |
| Korporat | 2 445 | - | 2 445 |
| Meterai | - | 27 750 | 27 750 |
| Paket Cepat Internasional | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Paket Jumbo Ekonomi | 54 | 28 | 82 |
| Paket Kilat Khusus | 391 | 778 | 1 169 |
| Paket Standar Dalam Negeri | 162 | 23 | 185 |
| Paket Standar Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Pensiunan | - | 1 | 1 |
| Pos Express Barang | 81 | 5 | 86 |
| Pos Express Dokumen | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Pos Kilat Khusus | - | - | - |
| Pospay | - | 6 315 | 6 315 |
| Q9 | - | - | - |
| Surat Kilat Khusus | 180 | 76 | 256 |
| Surat Standar Dalam Negeri | - | - | - |
| Surat Standar Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Surat Tercatat Luar Negeri | - | - | - |
| Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri | 21 | 33 | 54 |
| Wesel Pos Luar Negeri | 75 | - | 75 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 422 | 35 011 | 38 433 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2.2*

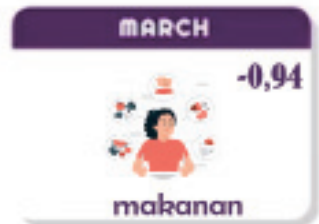
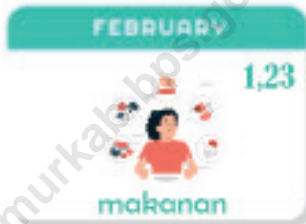
| Produk Layanan Bisnis Pos (1) | KC Waingapu | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | Incoming (8) | Outcoming (9) | Jumlah/Total (10) |
| EMS Barang | 13 | 9 | 22 |
| EMS Dokumen | - | 6 | 6 |
| Korporat | 16 919 | 20 569 | 37 488 |
| Meterai | - | 331 300 | 331 300 |
| Paket Cepat Internasional | 176 | 11 | 187 |
| Paket Jumbo Ekonomi | 412 | 265 | 677 |
| Paket Kilat Khusus | 2 890 | 5 976 | 8 866 |
| Paket Standar Dalam Negeri | 1 403 | 587 | 1 990 |
| Paket Standar Luar Negeri | 21 | - | 21 |
| Pensiunan | - | 43 | 43 |
| Pos Express Barang | 42 | 856 | 898 |
| Pos Express Dokumen | 114 | 128 | 242 |
| Pos Kilat Khusus | - | 8 | 8 |
| Pospay | - | 44 000 | 44 000 |
| Q9 | 43 | 53 | 96 |
| Surat Kilat Khusus | 1 386 | 1 664 | 3 050 |
| Surat Standar Dalam Negeri | 76 | - | 76 |
| Surat Standar Luar Negeri | 1 | - | 1 |
| Surat Tercatat Luar Negeri | 4 | - | 4 |
| Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri | 329 | 472 | 801 |
| Wesel Pos Luar Negeri | 499 | 10 | 509 |
| Jumlah/Total | 24 328 | 405 957 | 430 285 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Waingapu/ Indonesia Post Office of Waingapu

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA
BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

kelompok komoditas
yang mengalami
inflasi / deflasi
tertinggi

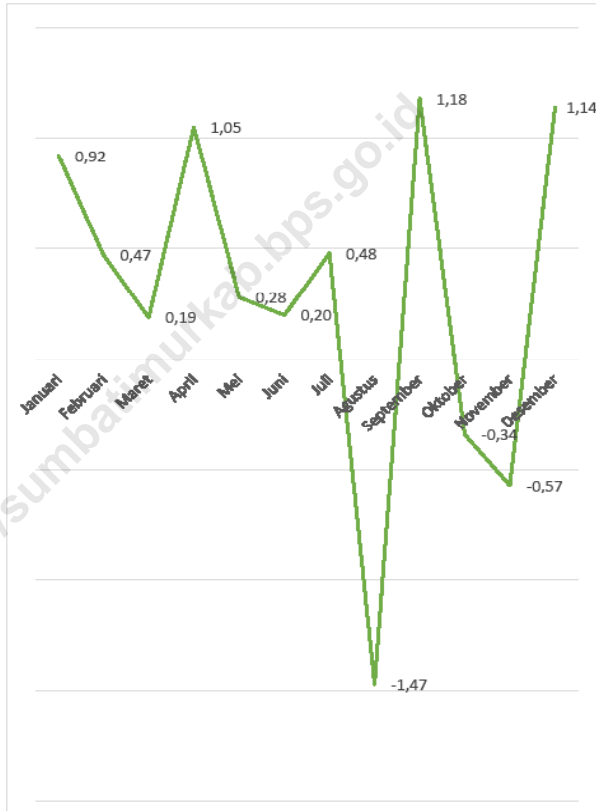


PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.</p> | <p>1. <i>Cooperative is a business entity whose members are individuals or legal entities of cooperatives by basing their activities based on cooperative principles as well as a people's economic movement based on the principle of kinship.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Mulai Januari 2020, pengukuran inflasi di Indonesia menggunakan IHK tahun dasar 2018=100.</p> | <p>2. <i>Starting January 2020, inflation measurement in Indonesia uses the 2018 base year CPI = 100.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Paket komoditas hasil SBH 2018 berjumlah 835 komoditas.</p> | <p>3. <i>Commodity packages from the 2018 SBH are 835 commodities.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Jumlah paket komoditas komponen inti (core inflation) sebanyak 711 komoditas, komponen harga yang diatur pemerintah (administered prices) sebanyak 23 komoditas, dan komponen harga yang bergejolak (volatile foods) sebanyak 101 komoditas.</p> | <p>4. <i>The number of packages of core components (core inflation) is 711 commodities, 23 commodities of administered prices, and 101 commodities of volatile foods.</i></p> |
| <p>5. Metode penghitungan IHK Nasional gabungan 90 kota pada 2018=100 menggunakan agregasi nilai konsumsi total seluruh kota. Penghitungan rata-rata pada level komoditas menggunakan metode geometrik.</p> | <p>5. <i>The method of calculating the combined National CPI for 90 cities in 2018 = 100 uses the aggregation of the total consumption value of all cities. Calculation of the average at the commodity level using the geometric method.</i></p> |

Gambar 9.1
Figures

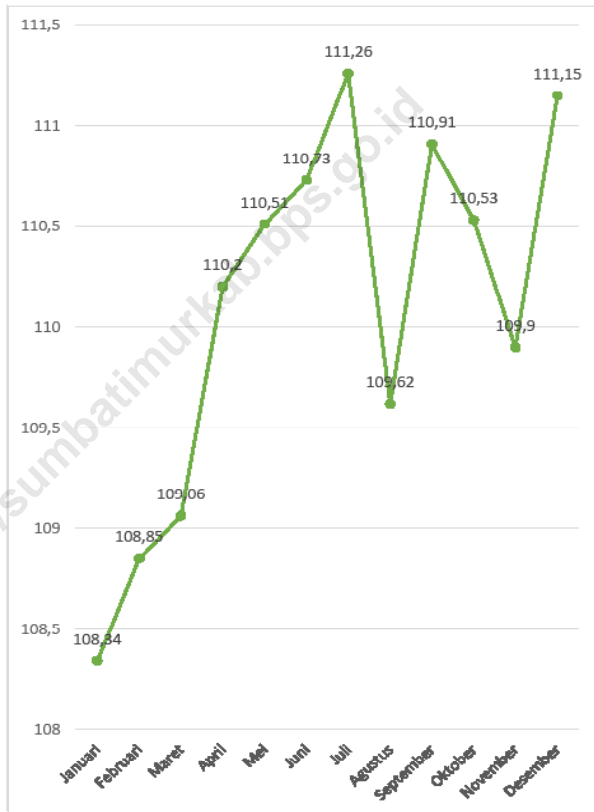
Laju Inflasi Bulanan (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Monthly Inflation Rate (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Gambar 9.2
Figures

**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan (2018=100) di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
*Consumer Price Index per Month (2018=100) in Sumba
Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel 9.1.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019–2022
Table 9.1.1 Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2019–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | ... | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | ... | - |
| Tabundung | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Pinupahar | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Paberiwai | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Karera | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | ... | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Mahu | - | - | ... | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | ... | - |
| Rindi | - | - | ... | - |
| Umalulu | 5 | 6 | ... | 5 |
| Pandawai | 11 | 11 | ... | 11 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 |
| Kota Waingapu | 45 | 45 | ... | 45 |
| Kambera | 16 | 16 | ... | 13 |
| Haharu | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Kanatang | 3 | 3 | ... | 3 |
| Sumba Timur | 102 | 104 | ... | 102 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Trade Office of Sumba Timur

Tabel
Table 9.1.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative | | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | KUD | KPRI | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya Other | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Lewa | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Tabundung | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Pinupahar | - | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Karera | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 5 |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Mahu | - | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | 3 | ... | ... | ... | - | 3 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Wula Waijelu | - | ... | ... | ... | - | - |
| Rindi | 2 | ... | ... | ... | - | 2 |
| Umalulu | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 7 | 8 |
| Pandawai | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 11 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Waingapu | - | ... | ... | ... | 61 | 61 |
| Kambera | - | ... | ... | ... | 16 | 16 |
| Haharu | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 4 |
| Kanatang | - | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Sumba Timur | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 121 | 134 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Sumba Timur/Trade Office of Sumba Timur

9.2 HARGA-HARGA PRICES

Tabel 9.2.1 **Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau Food, Beverages and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Clothing and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, dan Bahan Bakar Rumah Tangga Housing, Water, Electricity, and Household Fuels |
|---------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 114,48 | 99,57 | 102,07 |
| Februari/February | 116,06 | 99,57 | 102,07 |
| Maret/March | 116,12 | 100,10 | 102,27 |
| April/April | 115,56 | 100,09 | 102,37 |
| Mei/May | 115,00 | 100,09 | 102,37 |
| Juni/June | 114,76 | 100,10 | 102,37 |
| Juli/July | 115,92 | 100,10 | 102,69 |
| Agustus/August | 111,57 | 100,10 | 102,79 |
| September/September | 110,27 | 100,17 | 103,21 |
| Oktober/October | 109,33 | 100,21 | 103,24 |
| November/November | 107,62 | 100,21 | 103,24 |
| Desember/December | 109,88 | 100,21 | 103,24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.1

| Bulan Month | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance | Kesehatan Health | Transportasi Transport |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 112,07 | 121,58 | 101,71 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 112,62 | 120,94 | 100,17 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 112,95 | 118,94 | 100,26 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 113,00 | 118,88 | 108,51 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 114,18 | 117,93 | 110,83 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 114,64 | 117,07 | 111,40 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 114,92 | 119,44 | 109,70 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 116,88 | 118,86 | 100,08 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 118,27 | 119,09 | 120,11 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 119,41 | 118,28 | 120,70 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 120,14 | 117,68 | 120,68 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 120,02 | 117,42 | 122,52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.2.1

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, Sport, and Culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | 99,13 | 114,85 | 102,82 |
| Februari/February | 98,99 | 114,85 | 102,82 |
| Maret/March | 99,99 | 115,20 | 102,82 |
| April/April | 98,99 | 116,97 | 102,82 |
| Mei/May | 98,99 | 126,70 | 102,82 |
| Juni/June | 98,99 | 127,17 | 102,82 |
| Juli/July | 98,99 | 128,09 | 102,89 |
| Agustus/August | 99,70 | 128,09 | 102,89 |
| September/September | 98,54 | 128,09 | 102,89 |
| Oktober/October | 98,54 | 128,09 | 102,89 |
| November/November | 98,56 | 128,09 | 102,89 |
| Desember/December | 98,57 | 128,09 | 102,89 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.1

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makanan dan Minuman/Restoran Food and Beverage Services/Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal Care and Other Services | Umum General |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 103,29 | 106,80 | 108,34 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 103,29 | 107,46 | 108,85 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 103,29 | 109,59 | 109,06 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 103,29 | 113,30 | 110,20 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 103,29 | 113,94 | 110,51 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 106,17 | 115,07 | 110,73 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 106,17 | 117,62 | 111,26 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 106,17 | 117,37 | 109,62 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 106,17 | 123,93 | 110,91 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 106,17 | 122,15 | 110,53 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 106,17 | 123,08 | 109,90 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 106,17 | 124,21 | 111,15 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

Tabel
Table 9.2.2**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran
(2018=100) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in
Sumba Timur Regency/Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau Food, Beverages and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Clothing and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, dan Bahan Bakar Rumah Tangga Housing, Water, Electricity, and Household Fuels |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1,59 | 0,14 | 1,39 |
| Februari/February | 1,38 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Maret/March | 0,05 | 0,53 | 0,20 |
| April/April | -0,48 | -0,01 | 0,10 |
| Mei/May | -0,48 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Juni/June | -0,21 | 0,01 | 0,00 |
| Juli/July | 1,01 | 0,00 | 0,31 |
| Agustus/August | -3,75 | 0,00 | 0,10 |
| September/September | -1,17 | 0,07 | 0,41 |
| Oktober/October | -0,85 | 0,04 | 0,03 |
| November/November | -1,56 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Desember/December | 2,10 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.2

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga <i>Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Transportasi <i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1,64 | -0,39 | -0,29 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,49 | -0,53 | -1,51 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,29 | -1,65 | 0,09 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,04 | -0,05 | 8,23 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 1,04 | -0,80 | 2,14 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,40 | -0,73 | 0,51 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0,24 | 2,02 | -1,53 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 1,71 | -0,49 | 0,35 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 1,19 | 0,19 | 9,11 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 0,96 | 0,68 | 0,49 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 0,61 | -0,51 | -0,02 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | -0,10 | -0,22 | 1,52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, Sport, and Culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | -0,73 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Februari/February | -0,14 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Maret/March | 0,00 | 0,30 | 0,00 |
| April/April | 0,00 | 1,54 | 0,00 |
| Mei/May | 0,00 | 8,32 | 0,00 |
| Juni/June | 0,00 | 0,37 | 0,00 |
| Juli/July | 0,00 | 0,72 | 0,07 |
| Agustus/August | 0,72 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| September/September | -1,16 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Oktober/October | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| November/November | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| Desember/December | 0,01 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.2

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makanan dan Minuman/Restoran Food and Beverage Services/Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal Care and Other Services | Umum General |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 0,00 | 0,61 | 0,92 |
| Februari/February | 0,00 | 0,62 | 0,47 |
| Maret/March | 0,00 | 1,98 | 0,19 |
| April/April | 0,00 | 3,39 | 1,05 |
| Mei/May | 0,00 | 0,56 | 0,28 |
| Juni/June | 2,79 | 0,99 | 0,20 |
| Juli/July | 0,00 | 2,22 | 0,48 |
| Agustus/August | 0,00 | -0,21 | -1,47 |
| September/September | 0,00 | 5,59 | 1,18 |
| Oktober/October | 0,00 | -1,44 | -0,34 |
| November/November | 0,00 | 0,76 | -0,57 |
| Desember/December | 0,00 | 0,92 | 1,14 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

10

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK POPULATION EXPENDITURE

kelompok komoditas dengan persentase
pengeluaran per kapita sebulan
tertinggi



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Panel BPS.
 2. Ada dua kategori variable konsumsi / pengeluaran penduduk: variable pokok (kor) yang dikumpulkan setiap tahun dan variable sasaran (modul) yang dikumpulkan tiga tahun sekali. Selain itu untuk mendapatkan variable konsumsi/pengeluaran yang berkesinambungan BPS juga melakukan Susenas Panel dengan modul konsumsi, pada tahun 2003, 2004, 2006 dan 2007.
 3. Susenas Kor hanya mencakup konsumsi/pengeluaran dalam sub kelompok pengeluaran, seperti padi-padian, umbi-umbian, dsb. Sementara Susenas Panel mencakup jenis konsumsi per komoditi, seperti beras, beras ketan, jagung, tepung beras, dsb yang termasuk dalam sub kelompok padi-padian.
 4. Pencatatan data makanan dan minuman jadi dalam Susenas Panel, baik yang dikonsumsi di dalam rumah atau di luar rumah, menggunakan kuesioner tersendiri yaitu lembar pembantu konsumsi / pengeluaran (LPK). Sedangkan di Susenas
1. *Expenditures and consumption data by group of goods were obtained from the BPS Panel National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas).*
 2. *There are two categories of population consumption/ expenditure variables: the main variable (core) which is collected annually and the target variable (module) which is collected every three years. In addition to obtaining a sustainable consumption/ expenditure variable BPS also conducted a Susenas Panel with the consumption module, in 2003, 2004, 2006 and 2007.*
 3. *Susenas Kor only covers consumption/ expenditure in expenditure sub-groups, such as grains, tubers, etc. While Susenas Panel covers the types of consumption per commodity, such as rice, sticky rice, corn, rice flour, etc. which are included in the grains sub group.*
 4. *Recording data on processed food and beverages in the Susenas Panel, whether consumed inside the house or outside the home, uses a separate questionnaire namely consumption / expenditure supporting sheet (LPK). Where as in Susenas Kor the data recording only*

Kor pencatatan data hanya menggunakan kuesioner baku dan tidak menggunakan LPK.

uses standardized questionnaires and does not use LPK.

5. Dengan adanya perbedaan-perbedaan yang mendasar antara Susenas Kor dengan Susenas Panel ini, maka idealnya data konsumsi/pengeluaran hasil Susenas hanya dibandingkan untuk masing-masing kategori.

5. *Given the fundamental differences between the Susenas Cor and the Susenas Panel, ideally the consumption / expenditure data of the Susenas results are only compared for each category.*

6. Konsumsi dibedakan menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu :
a. Konsumsi makanan, dimana dirinci menjadi lebih dari 200 komoditi dan data yang dikumpulkan mencakup kuantitas dan nilainya.
b. Konsumsi bukan makanan, dimana pada umumnya hanya mencakup nilai komoditi yang dikonsumsi saja, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran seperti penggunaan listrik, gas dan bahan bakar minyak yang selain nilainya yang dikumpulkan juga data kuantitasnya.

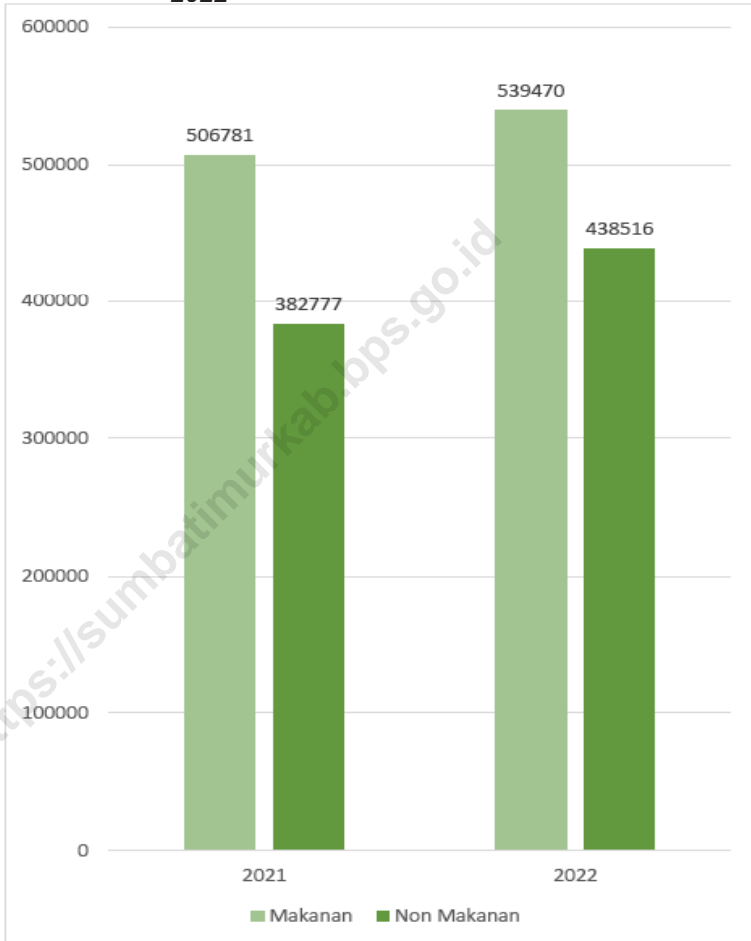
6. *Consumption can be divided into two groups, namely:*

a. Food consumption, which is broken down into more than 200 commodities and the data collected includes the quantity and value.

b. Non-food consumption, which generally only covers the value of the commodity consumed, except for certain types of expenditure such as the use of electricity, gas and fuel oil which in addition to the value collected also the quantity data.

Gambar 10.1
Figures

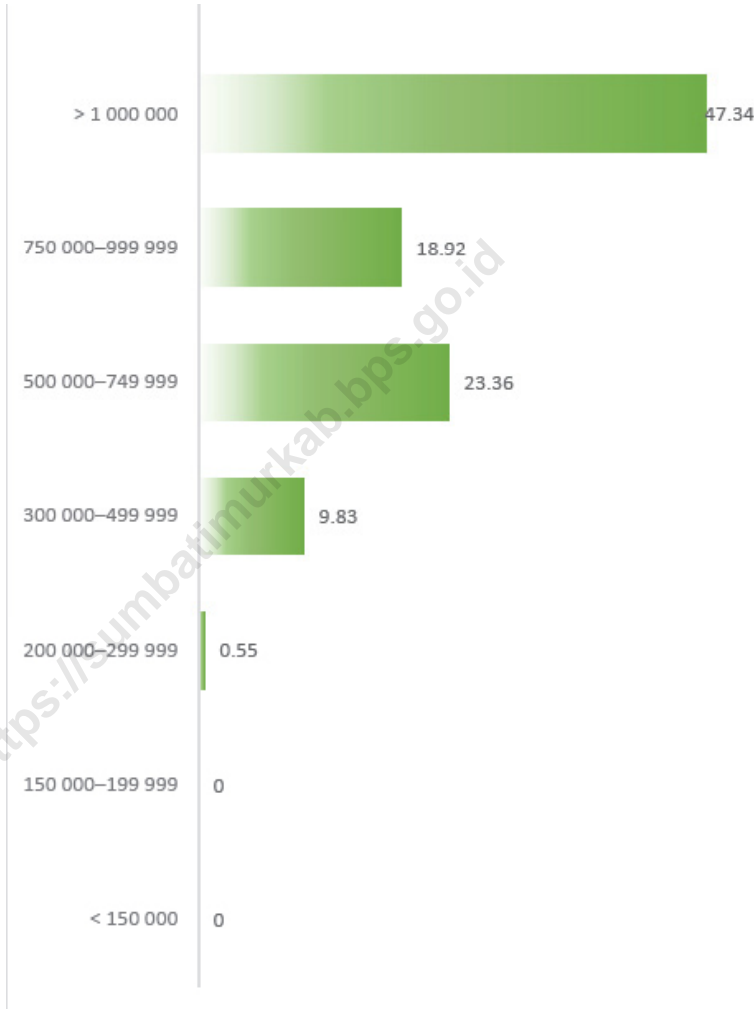
Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Gambar 10.2
Figures

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Golongan
Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba
Timur, 2022**
*Percentage of Households by Class of Monthly Expenditure
per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021 dan 2022
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 123 116 | 120 022 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 2 259 | 2 461 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 53 400 | 53 911 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 41 382 | 42 040 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 25 582 | 20 064 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 51 708 | 53 979 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 6 321 | 7 262 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 14 586 | 12 748 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 9 893 | 13 502 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 18 457 | 19 693 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 7 788 | 8 257 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 7 016 | 8 109 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 89 067 | 103 363 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 56 205 | 74 059 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 506 781 | 539 470 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 209 665 | 240 300 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 95 156 | 116 790 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 15 826 | 15 939 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 25 732 | 20 868 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 30 858 | 41 905 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 5 539 | 2 714 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 382 777 | 438 516 |
| Jumlah/Total | 889 558 | 977 986 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
dan 2022**
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by
Commodity Group in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 13,84 | 12,27 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,25 | 0,25 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 6,00 | 5,51 |
| Daging/Meat | 4,65 | 4,30 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 2,88 | 2,05 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 5,81 | 5,52 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,71 | 0,74 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 1,64 | 1,30 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,11 | 1,38 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 2,07 | 2,01 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 0,88 | 0,84 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 0,79 | 0,83 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 10,01 | 10,57 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 6,32 | 7,57 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 56,97 | 55,16 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 23,57 | 24,57 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/Goods and services | 10,7 | 11,94 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 1,78 | 1,63 |
| Barang tahan lama/Durable goods | 2,89 | 2,13 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 3,47 | 4,28 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 0,62 | 0,28 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 43,03 | 44,84 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.3

**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Golongan
Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba
Timur, 2022**
*Percentage of Households by Class of Monthly Expenditure
per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022*

| Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) <i>Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | 0,00 |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,00 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 0,55 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 9,83 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 23,36 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 18,92 |
| > 1 000 000 | 47,34 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel
Table 10.4**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022**
Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022

| Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs) | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Population |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | 0,00 |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,00 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 1,20 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 13,82 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 27,56 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 19,31 |
| > 1 000 000 | 38,11 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

11

PERDAGANGAN TRADE

SARANA Perdagangan



pada tahun 2021
terdapat **45 pasar**



pada tahun 2021
terdapat **3096**
toko/warung kelontong

pada tahun 2021
terdapat **6**
restoran/rumah makan



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Mini Market adalah tempat usaha yang menjual berbagai jenis barang secara eceran dengan sistem pelayanan mandiri dan semua barang memiliki label harga, dengan luas bangunan kurang dari 400 m².
2. Restoran adalah tempat usaha yang mempergunakan seluruh bangunan secara permanen untuk menyediakan jasa pangan yang pengolahannya dan penyajiannya secara langsung di tempat sesuai dengan keinginan para pengguna jasa. Restoran mempunyai ciri bahwa pembeli dikenakan pajak. Izin restoran dan kualifikasinya diberikan oleh Ditjen Pariwisata atau Kanwil Parpostel setempat.
3. Rumah Makan adalah tempat usaha yang menyediakan jasa pangan yang pengolahan makanannya bisa dilakukan di luar rumah makan. Rumah makan mempunyai ciri pembeli biasanya dikenakan pajak. Izin rumah makan diberikan oleh Dinas Pariwisata Daerah atau Direktorat Perekonomian/Bagian Perekonomian Pemerintah daerah setempat.
4. Warung/Kedai Makanan Minuman adalah tempat usaha yang menjual makanan dan minuman siap saji yang dijual di bangunan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Mini Market is a place of business which sell various kinds of goods at retail by self-service system and everything has a price tag, with a building area of less than 400 M².*
2. *Restaurant is a place of business that use the entire building permanently to provide food processing services and presented directly in place in accordance with the wishes of service users. Restaurant has characteristic that the buyers have to pay taxes. The license of restaurant and its qualifications are awarded by the Directorate General of Tourism or the Regional Office of Tourism, Post, and Telecommunications.*
3. *Food Stall is a place of business that provide providing food services that food processing can be done outside the facility. Food Stall has characteristic that the buyers usually pay taxes. The license of food stall is granted by the Regional Office of Tourism or the Directorate/Section of Economic Affairs at the local government*
4. *Food and Beverage Store is a place of business that sell prepared food and beverages in the permanent building and does not*

yang tetap dan tidak mempunyai surat ijin usaha. Ciri utama dari warung/kedai makanan minuman adalah pembeli biasanya tidak dikenakan pajak.

5. Toko/Warung Kelontong adalah tempat usaha di bangunan tetap yang menjual barang keperluan sehari-hari secara eceran, tidak mempunyai sistem pelayanan mandiri dikelola oleh satu penjual

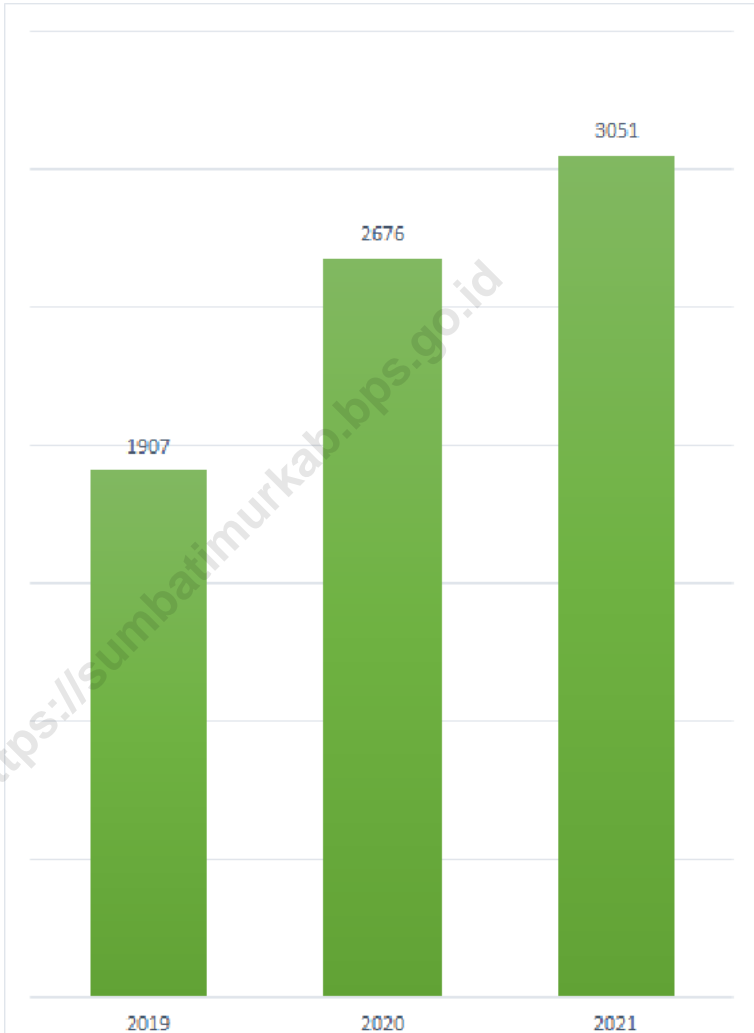
has a business license. The main characteristic of food and beverage store is buyers usually are not taxed

5. *Shop/Grocery Store is a place of business that sell daily use items at retail, does not has self-service system, and is managed by a single seller.*

<https://sumbatimurkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar
Figures 11.1

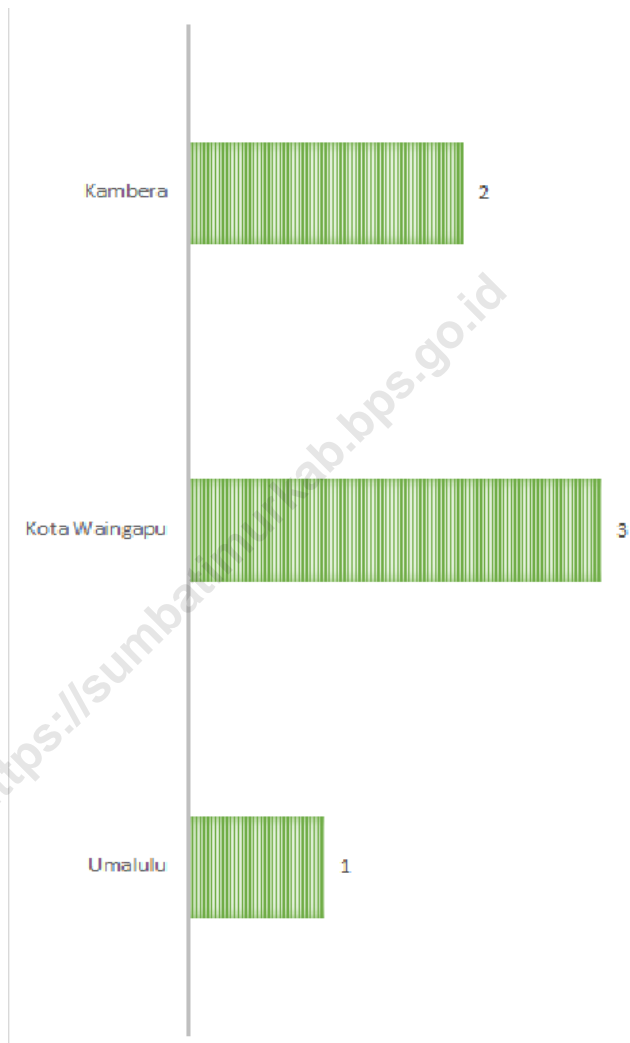
Jumlah Toko/Warung Kelontong di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2019-2021
Number of Shops/Grocery Store in Sumba Timur Regency, 2019-2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Gambar 11.2
Figures

Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Minimarket di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2021
Number of Villages/Sub-Districts By Availability of Minimarket in Sumba Timur Regency, 2021



Sumber/Source : BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di
Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2021**
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Sumba
Timur Regency/Municipality, 2018–2021*

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pasar/Market | ... | 11 | 46 | 45 |
| Toko/Warung Kelontong/ Shop/Grocery Store | ... | 1 907 | 2 676 | 3 051 |
| Jumlah/Total | ... | 1 883 | 2 722 | 3 096 |

Catatan/Note: *) Pasar termasuk pasar bangunan permanen, semi permanen, dan tanpa bangunan

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 11.2**Banyaknya Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Keberadaan Sarana
Perdagangan di Kabupaten Sumba Timur 2020-2021**
**Number of Villages/Sub-Districts By Availability of Trading
in Sumba Timur Regency, 2020-2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sarana Perdagangan/ Trading Facility | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | Mini Market/ Mini Market | | Restoran/ Rumah Makan/ Restaurant/ Food Stall | |
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | - | - | - | - |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | - | - |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | - | - |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | - | - |
| Tabundung | - | - | - | - |
| Pinupahar | - | - | - | - |
| Paberiwai | - | - | - | - |
| Karera | - | - | - | - |
| Matawai La Pawu | - | - | - | - |
| Kahaungu Eti | - | - | - | - |
| Mahu | - | - | - | - |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | - | - |
| Pahunga Lodu | - | - | - | - |
| Wula Waijelu | - | - | - | - |
| Rindi | - | - | - | - |
| Umalulu | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Pandawai | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Waingapu | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Kambera | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Haharu | - | - | - | - |
| Kanatang | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 11.2

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sarana Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Facility</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|---|------------|
| | Warung/Kedai Makanan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverage Store</i> | | Toko/Warung Kelontong/ <i>Shop/ Grocery Store</i> | |
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Lewa | 2 | 2 | 8 | 12 |
| Nggaha Oriangu | - | - | 8 | 13 |
| Lewa Tidahu | - | - | 6 | 8 |
| Katala Hamu Lingu | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Tabundung | 4 | 2 | 10 | 15 |
| Pinupahar | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| Paberiwai | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Karera | 1 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Matawai La Pawu | 3 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| Kahaungu Eti | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| Mahu | - | - | 6 | 8 |
| Ngadu Ngala | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| Pahunga Lodu | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 |
| Wula Waijelu | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| Rindi | - | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| Umalulu | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 |
| Pandawai | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| Kambata Mapambuhang | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| Kota Waingapu | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Kambera | 5 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| Haharu | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| Kanatang | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 35 | 39 | 156 | 196 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

01

Pertanian, Kehutanan, & Perikanan
sektor ini berkontribusi sebesar
33,88 % terhadap PRDP
kabupaten Sumba Timur

02

JASA PENDIDIKAN
sektor ini berkontribusi sebesar
17,97 % terhadap PRDP
kabupaten Sumba Timur

03

Pedagangan Besar & Kecil,
Reparasi Mobil & Sepeda Motor
sektor ini berkontribusi sebesar
11,39 % terhadap PRDP
kabupaten Sumba Timur

04

KONSTRUKSI
sektor ini berkontribusi sebesar
11,83 % terhadap PRDP
kabupaten Sumba Timur

05

Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan,
& Kesehatan Sosial
sektor ini berkontribusi sebesar
10,40 % terhadap PRDP
kabupaten Sumba Timur

5 lapangan usaha
dengan kontribusi tertinggi
terhadap PDRB Sumba Timur



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah (di tingkat provinsi, kabupaten atau kecamatan) dalam menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu.
2. Secara umum penyusunan PDRB menggunakan dua pendekatan, yaitu :
 - a. Pendekatan sektoral merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh kegiatan sektor-sektor ekonomi
 - b. Pendekatan penggunaan menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut
3. PDRB juga terdiri atas 2 (dua) versi penilaian yaitu :
 - a. Atas dasar harga berlaku, produk-produk yang dihasilkan dari sektor-sektor ekonomi dinilai dengan menggunakan harga yang sedang berlaku pada tahun berjalan
 - b. Atas dasar harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Hingga saat ini PDRB atas dasar harga konstan menggunakan harga tahun 2010

TECHNICAL NOTES

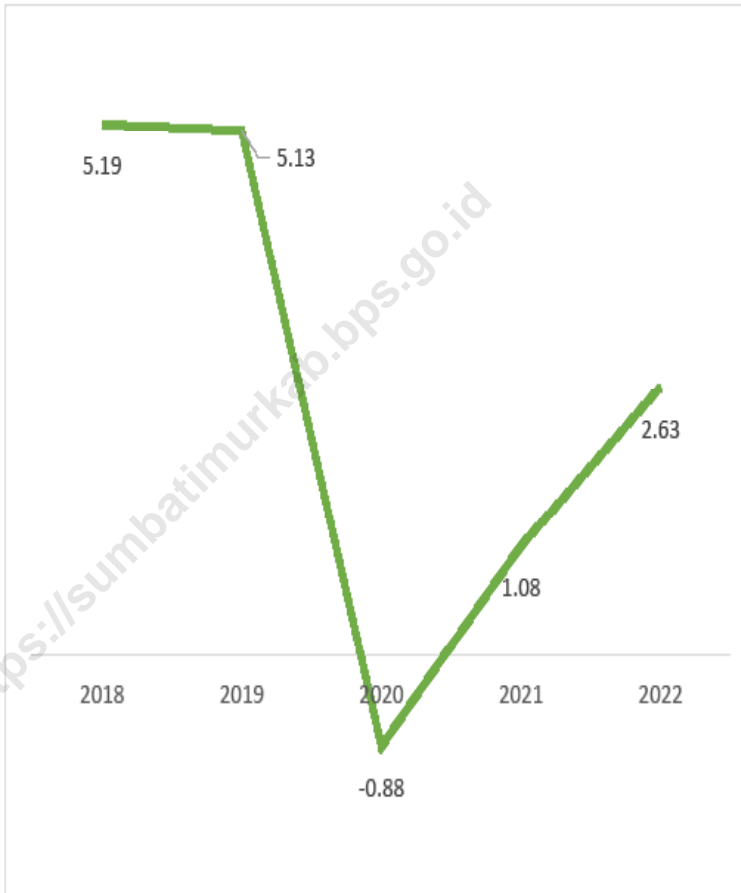
1. *Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) describes the ability of an area (at the provincial, district or sub-district level) to create output (added value) at a given time.*
2. *In general the preparation of GRDP uses two approaches, namely:*
 - a. The sectoral approach is the sum of all components of gross value added that can be created by the activities of the economic sectors*
 - b. The usage approach explains the use of these added values*
3. *GRDP also consists of 2 (two) evaluation versions, namely:*
 - a. At current prices, products produced from economic sectors are valued using current prices in the current year*
 - b. On the basis of constant prices the valuation is based on the price of a certain base year. Until now, GRDP at constant prices uses 2010 prices*

4. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi diperoleh dari penghitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Nilai PDRB tahun ke-n dikurangi dengan nilai tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke-n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100.
 5. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan nilai tambah dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).
4. *The rate of economic growth is obtained from the calculation of GRDP at constant prices. The GRDP value of the n-year is reduced by the n-1 value (the previous year), divided by the n-1 value, then multiplied by 100.*
 5. *Growth rate shows the development of value added from one particular time to the previous time (chain development).*

<https://sumbatimurkab.bps.go.id>

Gambar 12.1
Figures

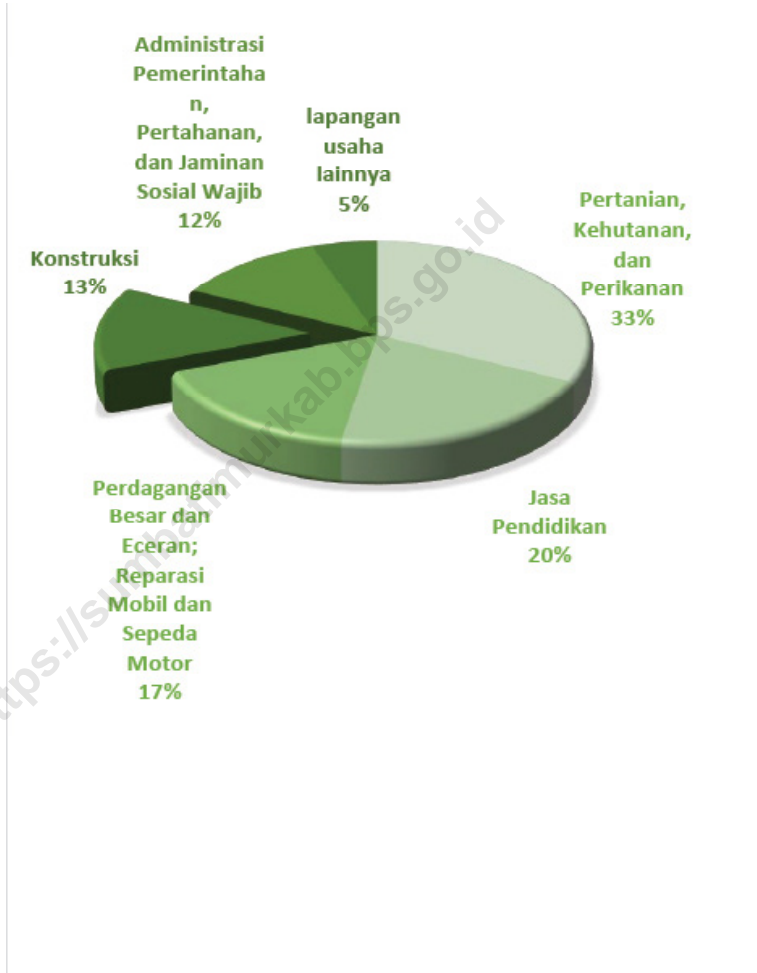
Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (persen), 2018–2022
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Sumba Timur Regency (percent), 2018–2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar 12.2
Figures

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2022
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.1.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 1 486,16 | 1 588,19 | 1 624,28 | 1 657,89 | 1 822,92 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 68,31 | 69,92 | 70,08 | 70,71 | 71,50 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 80,99 | 88,88 | 87,16 | 86,78 | 95,02 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 3,00 | 3,03 | 3,45 | 3,61 | 4,08 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 1,09 | 1,12 | 1,15 | 1,19 | 1,23 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 670,87 | 730,79 | 677,42 | 712,55 | 749,62 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 801,24 | 867,08 | 842,71 | 851,21 | 933,41 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 285,52 | 313,93 | 265,09 | 268,75 | 296,30 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 16,71 | 18,59 | 14,50 | 14,71 | 16,42 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 184,76 | 195,98 | 221,09 | 234,33 | 249,38 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021^x | 2022^{xx} |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 206,55 | 219,47 | 240,43 | 259,38 | 283,59 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 109,25 | 110,17 | 108,29 | 107,46 | 117,34 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 15,21 | 16,48 | 10,52 | 8,96 | 9,25 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 600,53 | 649,17 | 674,55 | 679,05 | 684,55 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 948,72 | 1 028,25 | 1 070,72 | 1 093,22 | 1 121,84 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 127,05 | 136,05 | 148,98 | 163,26 | 176,80 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 210,40 | 219,07 | 193,96 | 190,34 | 192,45 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 5 816,33 | 6 256,18 | 6 254,37 | 6 403,41 | 6 825,71 |

Catatan/Note: "Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies.*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021^x | 2022^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 878,27 | 908,31 | 912,47 | 925,39 | 966,15 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 48,22 | 49,31 | 49,41 | 49,69 | 49,99 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 47,06 | 49,88 | 47,94 | 46,81 | 50,37 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 2,14 | 2,17 | 2,46 | 2,53 | 2,72 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | – | 0,97 | 0,99 | 1,02 | 1,05 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 499,87 | 534,58 | 499,27 | 511,84 | 521,41 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 601,03 | 643,28 | 608,57 | 612,88 | 641,25 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 174,49 | 183,00 | 159,04 | 160,70 | 163,68 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 10,94 | 12,03 | 9,16 | 9,37 | 10,33 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 179,83 | 188,21 | 216,07 | 227,27 | 236,51 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021^x | 2022^{xx} |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 121,20 | 125,96 | 138,55 | 142,71 | 143,61 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 66,67 | 66,70 | 65,75 | 65,84 | 67,42 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 9,36 | 9,78 | 6,09 | 5,16 | 5,27 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 444,74 | 472,48 | 496,94 | 494,17 | 495,48 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 510,32 | 535,91 | 547,63 | 544,36 | 544,28 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 76,17 | 80,87 | 84,34 | 91,85 | 96,53 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 134,67 | 137,85 | 121,51 | 117,43 | 118,57 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 3 805,96 | 4 001,27 | 3 966,20 | 4 009,01 | 4 114,60 |

Catatan/Note: "Perbedaan antara jumlah PDRB 34 Provinsi dan PDB Indonesia antara lain disebabkan oleh diskrepansi statistik/ *The difference between the total of GRDP of 34 Provinces and the GDP of Indonesia due to the statistical discrepancies.*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur, 2018–2022
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency, 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 25,55 | 25,39 | 25,97 | 25,89 | 26,71 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,17 | 1,12 | 1,12 | 1,10 | 1,05 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1,39 | 1,42 | 1,39 | 1,36 | 1,39 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 | 0,02 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 11,53 | 11,68 | 10,83 | 11,13 | 10,98 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 13,78 | 13,86 | 13,47 | 13,29 | 13,67 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 4,91 | 5,02 | 4,24 | 4,20 | 4,34 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,29 | 0,30 | 0,23 | 0,23 | 0,24 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 3,18 | 3,13 | 3,54 | 3,66 | 3,65 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,55 | 3,51 | 3,84 | 4,05 | 4,15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,88 | 1,76 | 1,73 | 1,68 | 1,72 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,26 | 0,26 | 0,17 | 0,14 | 0,14 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 10,32 | 10,38 | 10,79 | 10,60 | 10,03 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 16,31 | 16,44 | 17,12 | 17,07 | 16,44 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 2,18 | 2,17 | 2,38 | 2,55 | 2,59 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,62 | 3,50 | 3,10 | 2,97 | 2,82 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (persen), 2018–2022
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Sumba Timur Regency (percent), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--|-------|------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 3,39 | 3,42 | 0,46 | 1,42 | 4,40 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 2,30 | 2,25 | 0,21 | 0,57 | 0,61 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 2,43 | 5,98 | -3,87 | -2,37 | 7,62 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 9,59 | 1,10 | 13,48 | 2,77 | 7,60 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,99 | 0,98 | 1,70 | 2,83 | 3,00 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 6,82 | 6,94 | -6,61 | 2,52 | 1,87 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,06 | 7,03 | -5,39 | 0,71 | 4,63 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 5,25 | 4,88 | -13,10 | 1,05 | 1,85 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 14,53 | 9,95 | -23,87 | 2,27 | 10,22 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,76 | 4,66 | 14,80 | 5,19 | 4,07 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 6,37 | 3,92 | 9,99 | 3,00 | 0,63 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,76 | 0,04 | -1,42 | 0,13 | 2,41 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 4,73 | 4,52 | -37,68 | -15,35 | 2,09 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 6,25 | 6,24 | 5,18 | -0,56 | 0,27 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 5,00 | 5,01 | 2,19 | -0,60 | -0,02 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 5,10 | 6,16 | 4,29 | 8,90 | 5,10 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,26 | 2,36 | -11,85 | -3,36 | 0,97 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 5,19 | 5,13 | -0,88 | 1,08 | 2,63 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sumba
Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021**
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices
by Type of Expenditure in Sumba Timur Regency (billion
rupiahs), 2017–2021*

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* | 2021** |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 217,04 | 3 356,34 | 3 630,01 | 3 579,62 | 3 706,48 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 179,77 | 193,41 | 209,55 | 211,16 | 226,98 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 506,38 | 1 659,46 | 1 810,20 | 1 600,93 | 1 562,43 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 2 256,03 | 2 374,27 | 2 578,55 | 2 460,29 | 2 609,37 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 39,02 | 56,05 | 63,38 | 69,12 | 72,14 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -1 828,06 | - 1 823,31 | - 2 034,39 | - 1 663,63 | - 1 771,69 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | 5 370,18 | 5 816,33 | 6 256,18 | 6 257,49 | 6 405,71 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Sumba Timur (miliar rupiah), 2017–2021
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Sumba Timur Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2021

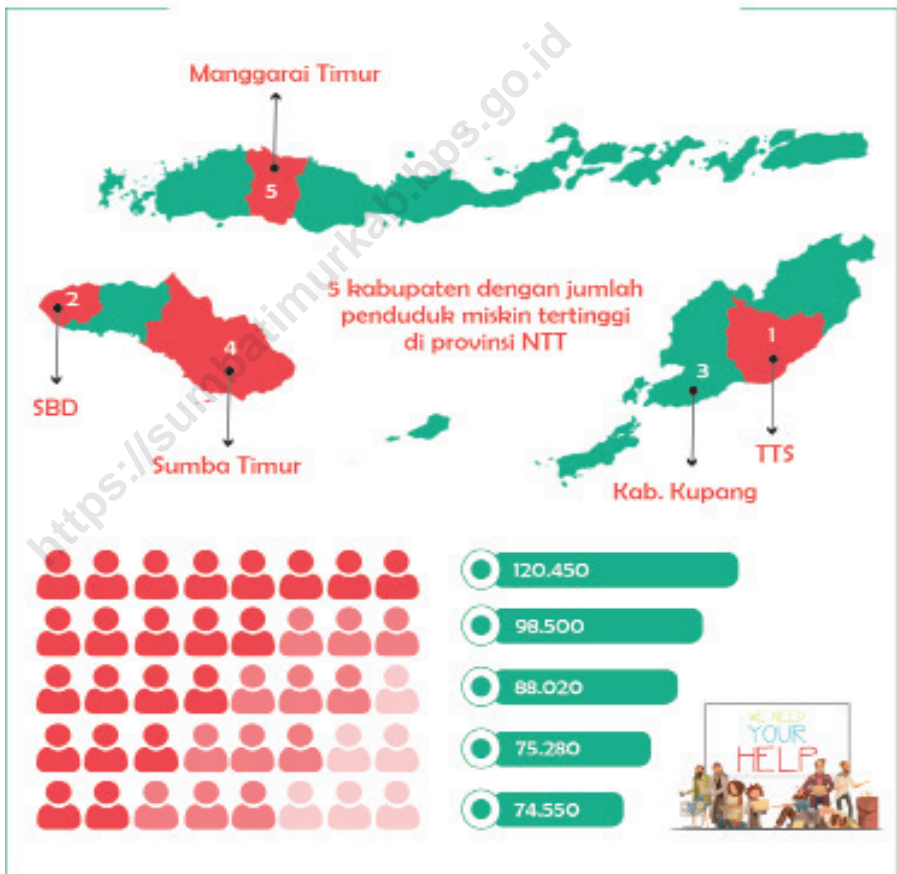
| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020* | 2021^{xx} |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2 362,60 | 2 426,59 | 2 552,42 | 2 535,25 | 2 584,85 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 136,34 | 144,00 | 150,96 | 150,24 | 159,55 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 005,86 | 1 083,60 | 1 149,77 | 1 035,41 | 992,87 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 1 642,32 | 1 677,76 | 1 772,59 | 1 668,72 | 1 730,86 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 24,43 | 33,80 | 37,75 | 40,86 | 42,02 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | - 1 553,21 | - 1 558,66 | - 1 661,88 | - 1 462,62 | - 1 500,55 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | 3 618,32 | 3 805,96 | 4 001,27 | 3 967,86 | 4 009,59 |

Catatan/Note: Data belum direkonsiliasi

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penduduk Sumba Timur adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Kabupaten Sumba Timur selama enam bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari enam bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. Pertumbuhan ekonomi diperoleh dari laju pertumbuhan produk domestik regional bruto atas dasar harga konstan 2010
3. Jumlah Penduduk Miskin adalah penduduk yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
4. Garis Kemiskinan (GK) merupakan penjumlahan dari Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM).
5. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2100 kilo kalori perkapita per hari Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar makanan diwakili oleh 52 jenis komoditi (padipadian, umbi-umbian, ikan, daging, telur dan susu, sayuran, kacang-kacangan, buahbuahan, minyak dan lemak, dll)
6. Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Sumba Timur residents are all people who have lived in the territorial area of Sumba Timur Regency for six months or more and or who have been domiciled for less than six months but aiming to settle.*
2. *Economic growth is derived from the growth rate of gross regional domestic product at the constant 2010 prices*
3. *Number of Poor Population is number of population below the Poverty Line (GK).*
4. *The Poverty Line (GK) is the sum of the Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL).*
5. *Food Poverty Line (FPL) is the value of minimum food expenditure equivalent to 2100 kilo calories per capita per day. Commodity packages of basic food needs are represented by 52 types of commodities (padipadian, tubers, fish, meat, eggs, milk, vegetables, beans) nuts, fruits, oils and fats, etc.)*
6. *6. Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL) is the minimum need for housing,*

minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan dan kesehatan. Paket komoditi kebutuhan dasar non makanan diwakili oleh 51 jenis komoditi di perkotaan dan 47 jenis komoditi di pedesaan.

clothing, education and health. Commodity packages of basic nonfood necessities are represented by 51 types of commodities in urban areas and 47 types of commodities in rural areas.

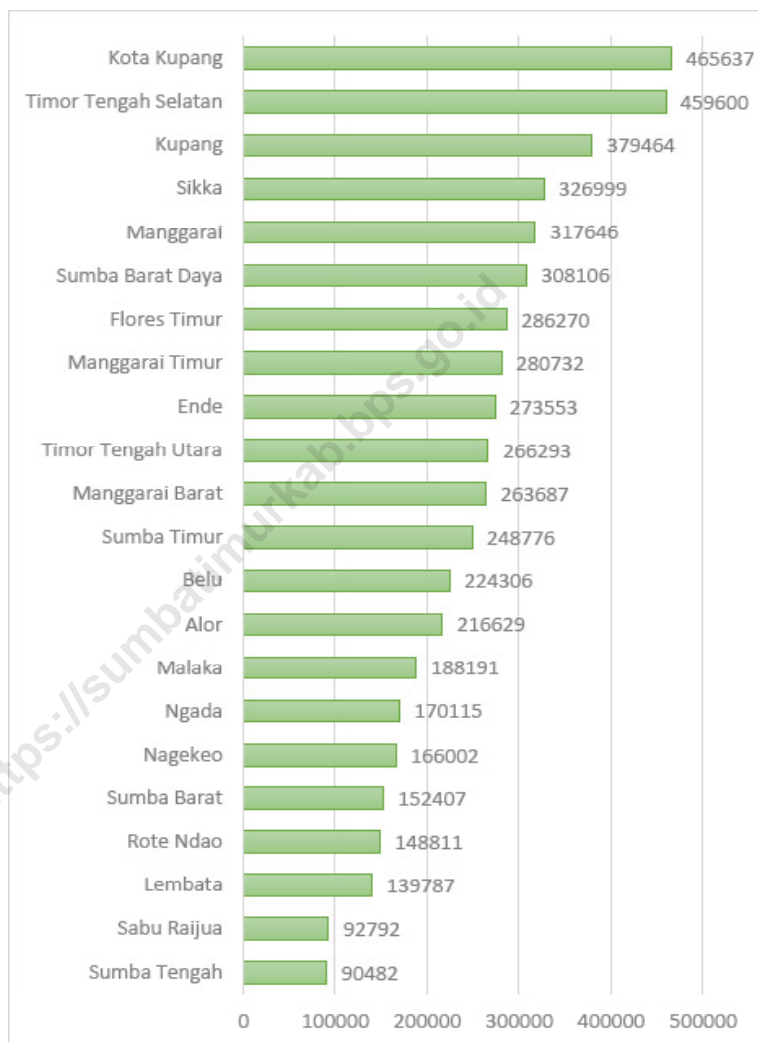
7. Menurut Konsep UNDP, Pembangunan manusia adalah proses memperluas pilihan-pilihan bagi penduduk. Terdapat tiga pilihan penting yakni mencapai umur panjang dan hidup yang sehat, memperoleh pendidikan dan akses terhadap sumber-sumber daya untuk mencapai standar hidup yang layak. Pilihan-pilihan lainnya adalah dihargai oleh banyak orang, mulai dari kebebasan politik, ekonomi, sosial hingga kesempatan untuk menjadi kreatif dan produktif dan menikmati harkat diri dan jaminan hak azasi manusia.

7. *According to the UNDP concept, Human development is the process of expanding choices for the population. There are three important choices namely achieving longevity and healthy living, obtaining education and access to resources to achieve a decent standard of living. Other choices are valued by many people, ranging from political, economic, social freedom to the opportunity to be creative and productive and to enjoy self-worth and guarantee human rights.*

8. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) suatu negara/wilayah menggambarkan tingkat pencapaian dalam beberapa sasaran pembangunan manusia yang telah ditentukan yakni angka harapan hidup yang tinggi, pendidikan yang memadai dan standar kehidupan yang layak.

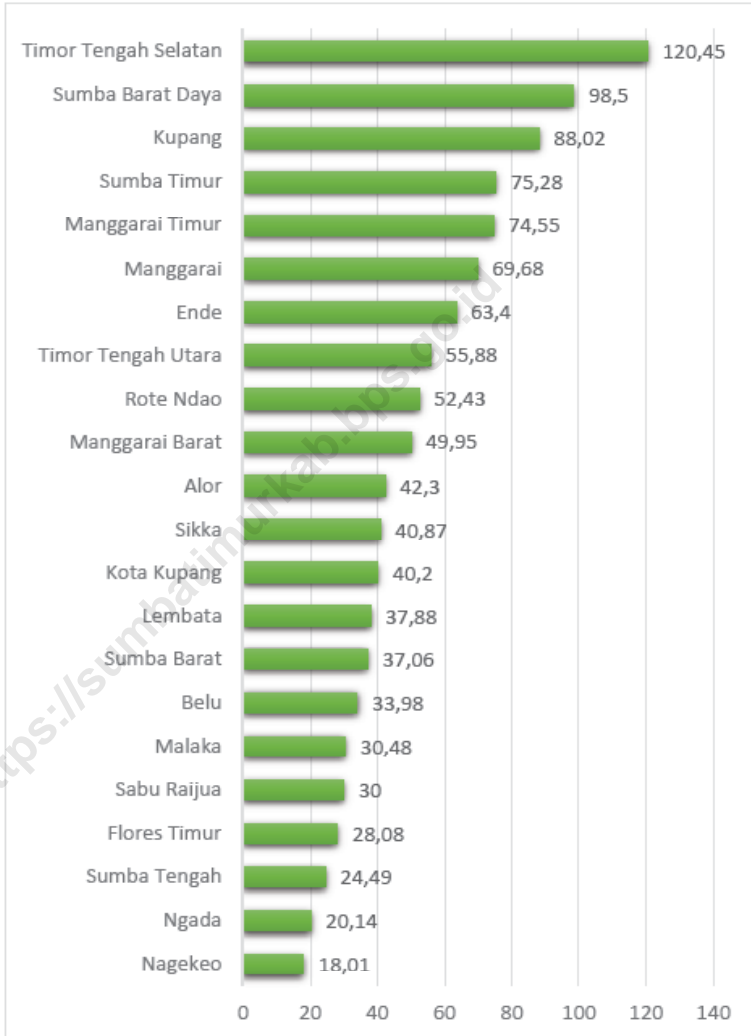
8. *The Human Development Index (HDI) of a country/region illustrates the level of achievement in a number of predetermined human development targets, namely high life expectancy, adequate education and a decent standard of living*

Gambar 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2022
Figures **Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)

Gambar 13.2 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu),2022
Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand),2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022**
*Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara
Timor Province, 2018–2022*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 ¹ | 2019 ¹ | 2020 ² | 2021 ³ | 2022 ³ |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 127 872 | 129 710 | 145 097 | 148 252 | 152 407 |
| Sumba Timur | 255 601 | 258 486 | 244 820 | 246 618 | 248 776 |
| Kupang | 387 479 | 403 582 | 366 383 | 372 101 | 379 464 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 465 970 | 467 990 | 455 410 | 457 406 | 459 600 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 251 993 | 254 171 | 259 829 | 262 698 | 266 293 |
| Belu | 216 783 | 220 115 | 217 973 | 220 764 | 224 306 |
| Alor | 204 380 | 205 599 | 211 872 | 213 994 | 216 629 |
| Lembata | 140 390 | 143 074 | 135 930 | 137 631 | 139 787 |
| Flores Timur | 253 818 | 255 916 | 276 896 | 281 001 | 286 270 |
| Sikka | 318 920 | 320 401 | 321 953 | 324 252 | 326 999 |
| Ende | 272 988 | 273 928 | 270 763 | 272 078 | 273 553 |
| Ngada | 161 196 | 163 217 | 165 254 | 167 396 | 170 115 |
| Manggarai | 333 912 | 338 424 | 312 855 | 315 041 | 317 646 |
| Rote Ndao | 165 807 | 172 104 | 143 764 | 145 972 | 148 811 |
| Manggarai Barat | 269 029 | 274 689 | 256 317 | 259 566 | 263 687 |
| Sumba Tengah | 71 801 | 72 800 | 85 482 | 87 630 | 90 482 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 338 427 | 344 720 | 303 650 | 305 689 | 308 106 |
| Nagekeo | 144 414 | 145 826 | 159 732 | 162 463 | 166 002 |
| Manggarai Timur | 283 313 | 287 207 | 275 603 | 277 914 | 280 732 |
| Sabu Raijua | 94 406 | 97 379 | 89 327 | 90 837 | 92 792 |
| Malaka | 189 220 | 191 892 | 183 898 | 185 809 | 188 191 |
| Kota Kupang | 423 800 | 434 972 | 442 758 | 452 626 | 465 637 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 371 519 | 5 456 203 | 5 325 566 | 5 387 738 | 5 466 285 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan Tahun Juni)/The Result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

² Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 September/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

³ Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Interim Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi dan Sensus Penduduk/BPS-Statistics Projection and Population Census

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2018–2022
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2018–2022

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 5,07 | 5,13 | -0,27 | 1,03 | |
| Sumba Timur | 5,19 | 5,13 | -0,83 | 1,05 | |
| Kupang | 5,11 | 5,12 | -0,80 | 2,57 | |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 5,10 | 5,10 | -0,06 | 2,41 | |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 5,03 | 5,10 | -0,55 | 2,31 | |
| Belu | 5,60 | 5,38 | 0,40 | 1,75 | |
| Alor | 5,06 | 5,10 | -0,55 | 2,50 | |
| Lembata | 5,04 | 5,09 | -0,37 | 1,53 | |
| Flores Timur | 4,74 | 4,81 | 0,87 | 0,55 | |
| Sikka | 5,26 | 5,19 | -0,85 | 1,98 | |
| Ende | 4,92 | 5,08 | -1,33 | 2,13 | |
| Ngada | 5,00 | 5,02 | 0,04 | 1,11 | |
| Manggarai | 5,09 | 5,00 | -0,79 | 0,92 | |
| Rote Ndao | 5,41 | 5,24 | 0,30 | 2,08 | |
| Manggarai Barat | 5,23 | 5,54 | 0,89 | 1,29 | |
| Sumba Tengah | 4,95 | 5,01 | 0,86 | 1,41 | |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 5,01 | 5,06 | 0,10 | 2,08 | |
| Nagekeo | 4,75 | 4,31 | 0,63 | 1,95 | |
| Manggarai Timur | 5,00 | 4,98 | 0,87 | 2,29 | |
| Sabu Raijua | 5,13 | 5,12 | -0,39 | 1,55 | |
| Malaka | 5,11 | 4,90 | 0,97 | 1,92 | |
| Kota Kupang | 6,59 | 6,03 | -2,05 | 1,10 | |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5,11 | 5,24 | -0,83 | 2,51 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 36,30 | 36,56 | 36,95 | 37,78 | 37,06 |
| Sumba Timur | 76,80 | 77,39 | 77,30 | 78,33 | 75,28 |
| Kupang | 88,67 | 92,02 | 94,94 | 91,25 | 88,02 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 130,63 | 130,31 | 128,98 | 125,68 | 120,45 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 56,09 | 56,94 | 56,98 | 58,33 | 55,88 |
| Belu | 33,91 | 34,08 | 34,18 | 35,41 | 33,98 |
| Alor | 44,13 | 44,32 | 43,55 | 43,83 | 42,3 |
| Lembata | 36,95 | 37,46 | 37,92 | 38,75 | 37,88 |
| Flores Timur | 27,99 | 27,83 | 27,89 | 28,90 | 28,08 |
| Sikka | 44,02 | 43,32 | 42,18 | 43,09 | 40,87 |
| Ende | 66,01 | 63,45 | 65,22 | 66,38 | 63,4 |
| Ngada | 20,19 | 20,31 | 20,62 | 20,98 | 20,14 |
| Manggarai | 69,32 | 69,33 | 69,52 | 71,03 | 69,68 |
| Rote Ndao | 46,12 | 47,66 | 48,77 | 51,71 | 52,43 |
| Manggarai Barat | 48,53 | 49,23 | 49,40 | 51,15 | 49,95 |
| Sumba Tengah | 24,93 | 25,12 | 25,37 | 25,48 | 24,49 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 97,28 | 96,30 | 97,81 | 100,42 | 98,5 |
| Nagekeo | 18,69 | 18,70 | 18,51 | 19,11 | 18,01 |
| Manggarai Timur | 74,88 | 75,83 | 76,69 | 77,17 | 74,55 |
| Sabu Raijua | 28,88 | 29,49 | 30,14 | 30,60 | 30 |
| Malaka | 30,79 | 30,83 | 31,12 | 32,17 | 30,48 |
| Kota Kupang | 40,44 | 39,86 | 39,72 | 41,77 | 40,2 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 142,17 | 1 146,32 | 1 153,76 | 1 169,31 | 1 131,62 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2018–2022*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sumba Barat | 62,91 | 63,56 | 63,53 | 63,83 | 64,43 |
| Sumba Timur | 64,65 | 65,34 | 65,52 | 65,74 | 66,17 |
| Kupang | 63,55 | 64,43 | 64,32 | 64,41 | 65,04 |
| Timor Tengah Selatan | 61,58 | 62,23 | 62,15 | 62,16 | 62,73 |
| Timor Tengah Utara | 62,65 | 63,34 | 63,53 | 63,69 | 64,26 |
| Belu | 61,86 | 62,54 | 62,68 | 62,77 | 63,22 |
| Alor | 60,14 | 61,03 | 61,33 | 61,37 | 62,26 |
| Lembata | 63,96 | 64,91 | 64,74 | 64,75 | 65,47 |
| Flores Timur | 63,55 | 64,34 | 64,22 | 64,22 | 64,93 |
| Sikka | 63,89 | 64,75 | 65,11 | 65,41 | 66,06 |
| Ende | 66,62 | 67,20 | 67,04 | 67,30 | 67,97 |
| Ngada | 67,10 | 67,76 | 67,88 | 67,88 | 68,26 |
| Manggarai | 63,32 | 64,15 | 64,54 | 65,01 | 65,83 |
| Rote Ndao | 61,51 | 62,22 | 62,39 | 62,60 | 63,21 |
| Manggarai Barat | 62,58 | 63,50 | 63,89 | 64,17 | 64,92 |
| Sumba Tengah | 60,07 | 61,01 | 61,53 | 61,80 | 62,71 |
| Sumba Barat Daya | 61,89 | 62,60 | 62,28 | 62,29 | 63,15 |
| Nagekeo | 65,35 | 65,88 | 65,81 | 65,82 | 66,22 |
| Manggarai Timur | 59,49 | 60,47 | 60,85 | 61,37 | 62,30 |
| Sabu Raijua | 55,79 | 56,66 | 57,02 | 57,03 | 57,90 |
| Malaka | 59,66 | 60,34 | 60,21 | 60,42 | 61,34 |
| Kota Kupang | 78,84 | 79,55 | 79,71 | 79,74 | 80,20 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 64,39 | 65,23 | 65,19 | 65,28 | 65,90 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Berita Resmi Statistik Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Press Releases of Human Development Index

ST 2023

**SENSUS PERTANIAN
CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

BerAKHLAK

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN SUMBA TIMUR
BPS-STATISTICS OF SUMBA TIMUR**

Jl. L.D. Dapawole No.1
Telp.: (0387) 61368 Fax.: (0387) 61849
Homepage: <http://sumbatimurkab.bps.go.id>,
E-mail: bps5302@bps.go.id



9 772338 922002